

Descendants of Esther Gleaves

Generation 1

1. **ESTHER¹ GLEAVES** was born on 14 Jan 1786 in Montgomery Co., VA. She died on 01 Mar 1839 in Saline Co., MO. She married **ASA FINLEY** on 18 Aug 1806 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born about 1788 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 08 Apr 1853 in Nelson, Saline Co., MO.

Esther: Sex: Female.

Notes for Esther Gleaves:

Her birth date is recorded in the Nathan Allen bible as January 14, 1786.

She is probably the tally mark in her husband's household in the 1830 census for Arrow Rock, Saline Co., MO, age 30-40.

Asa: Sex: Male.

Notes for Asa Finley:

I cannot find him in the 1820 census.

He is listed as Asa Findley, head of household, in the 1830 census for Arrow Rock, Saline Co., MO, age 40-50, with the entire household listed as 110111100-11001100.

He is listed as Asa Finley, head of household, in the 1840 census for Arrow Rock, Saline Co., MO, age 50-60, with the entire household listed as 0001000100-0010100.

He is listed as Asa Finley, head of household, in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 62, born VA.

Note: Some accounts says that he was the father of Brutus William Finley, born May 6, 1806. It is incorroect. Brutus William Finley was the son of Dabney Finley, born November 22, 1777 and Mary Lewis, born May 14, 1781 according to a bible record posted at Ancestry.com (<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/16539889/person/427950687>).

Asa Finley and Esther Gleaves had the following children:

2. i. **ELIZA JANE² FINLEY** (daughter of Asa Finley and Esther Gleaves) was born on 27 Aug 1811 in Christian Co., KY. She died on 16 Aug 1887 in Walnut Grove, Collin Co., TX. She married **WILLIAM BARNETT WEAR SR.** about 1827. He was born on 09 Dec 1804 in Christian Co., KY. He died on 26 Mar 1867 in Walnut Grove, Collin Co., TX.
3. ii. **JAMES WASHINGTON FINLEY** (son of Asa Finley and Esther Gleaves) was born on 13 Oct 1813 in Christian Co., KY. He died on 02 May 1865 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. He married (1) **MARGARET JANE CAMPBELL** on 25 Oct 1838 in Callaway Co., MO. She was born on 01 Feb 1820 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co, KY. She died on 30 Sep 1852 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. He married (2) **REBECCA IVY MCCOY** on 04 May 1854 in KY. She was born in 1830.
4. iii. **RHODA E. FINLEY** (daughter of Asa Finley and Esther Gleaves) was born between 1815-1816 in Christian Co., KY. She married **THOMAS BARNETT FINLEY**. He was born in 1813 in Christian Co., KY.
5. iv. **ASA WALLACE FINLEY** (son of Asa Finley and Esther Gleaves) was born on 03 Jan 1822 in Saline Co., MO. He died on 04 Feb 1910 in Stevenson, Merced Co., CA. He married **SARAH MARY CAMPBELL** on 04 Nov 1841 in Saline Co., MO. She was born on 22 Aug 1823 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on 28 Jun 1869 in Linn's Valley, Kern Co., CA.
6. v. **MARY JANE FINLEY** (daughter of Asa Finley and Esther Gleaves) was born on 25 Mar 1826 in Saline Co., MO. She died on 08 Sep 1882. She married **HUGH BARNETT MCCORKLE** on 14 Oct 1841 in Saline Co., MO. He was born on 05 Oct 1818 in TN (AL). He died on 21 Dec 1883 in Elmo, Kaufman Co., TX.

Generation 2

Generation 2 (con't)

2. **ELIZA JANE² FINLEY** (Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Aug 1811 in Christian Co., KY. She died on 16 Aug 1887 in Walnut Grove, Collin Co., TX. She married **WILLIAM BARNETT WEAR SR.** about 1827. He was born on 09 Dec 1804 in Christian Co., KY. He died on 26 Mar 1867 in Walnut Grove, Collin Co., TX.

Eliza Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza Jane Finley:

She is listed as Eliza Wear in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 39, born KY.

She is listed as Eliza Wear in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 48, born KY.

She is listed as Eliza Wear, head of household, in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 57, born KY.

She is listed as Eliza Wear (indexed Weer), head of household, in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 68, widow, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA

buried in Wear (old Ware) Cemetery near Prosper, Collin Co., TX

William Barnett: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Barnett Wear Sr.:

He is listed as Barnett Wear, head of household, in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 44, born KY.

He is listed as William B. Wear, head of household, in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 55, born KY.

Buried in Wear (old Ware) Cemetery, Prosper(near), Collin Co., TX

William Barnett Wear Sr. and Eliza Jane Finley had the following children:

7. i. **MARY JANE³ WEAR** (daughter of William Barnett Wear Sr. and Eliza Jane Finley) was born on 22 Dec 1827 in Saline Co., MO. She died in 1860 in Collin Co., TX. She married **JAMES BARNES JAMISON** on 25 Feb 1845 in Saline Co., MO. He was born on 09 Mar 1823 in Boone, Columbia Co., MO. He died on 28 Mar 1909 in Westminster, Orange Co., CA.
8. ii. **HUGH ASA FINLEY WEAR** (son of William Barnett Wear Sr. and Eliza Jane Finley) was born on 30 Mar 1829 in Saline Co., MO. He died between 1867-1870 in Collin Co., TX. He married (1) **MARY PRISCILLA HANCOCK** on 28 Feb 1850 in Saline Co., MO. She was born in 1831 in Saline Co., MO. She died in 1865 in Collin Co., TX. He married (2) **JUDY VIRGINIA ROGERS**. She was born in 1840 in TN. She died on 16 Apr 1915 in Cooke Co., TX.
9. iii. **GEORGE FINLEY MALLARD C. WEAR** (son of William Barnett Wear Sr. and Eliza Jane Finley) was born on 30 Mar 1831 in Saline Co., MO. He died between 1867-1870 in Collin Co., TX. He married **ALPHAALSEY RODGERS** on 23 Nov 1853 in Collin Co., TX. She was born between May 1835-1836 in TN.
- iv. **MARGARET E. WEAR** (daughter of William Barnett Wear Sr. and Eliza Jane Finley) was born in 1833 in Saline Co., MO. She died before 1854 in Collin Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret E. Wear:
She is listed as Margaret Wear in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 17, born MO.
10. v. **WILLIAM BARNETT WEAR JR.** (son of William Barnett Wear Sr. and Eliza Jane Finley)

Generation 2 (con't)

was born in 1834 in Saline Co., MO. He married NANCY FARRIS BURKE in 1856. She was born in 1836 in MO. She died on 11 Oct 1899.

11. vi. RHODA ELIZABETH WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear Sr. and Eliza Jane Finley) was born on 31 Dec 1837 in Saline Co., MO. She died on 20 Jul 1904 in TX. She married BEVERLY LEONIDAS ROGERS on 31 Mar 1854 in Collin Co., TX. He was born on 18 Dec 1833 in Gainesboro, Jackson Co., TN. He died on 18 May 1916 in Denton Co., TX.
- vii. SUSAN B.L. WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear Sr. and Eliza Jane Finley) was born in 1840 in Saline Co., MO. She died on 01 Dec 1867. She married SIMONDIXON M. CRUTCHFIELD on 24 Nov 1854 in Collin Co., TX. He was born in 1830 in GA.

Susan B.L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan B.L. Wear:

She is listed as Susan Wear in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 10, born MO.

She is listed as Susan B. Cintehtfield in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 21, born MO.

12. viii. FRANCES PRISCILLA WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear Sr. and Eliza Jane Finley) was born on 11 Nov 1841 in Saline Co., MO. She died on 20 Apr 1873. She married OBEDIAH WESLEY CARTER SR. on 17 Mar 1861 in Collin Co., TX. He was born on 05 Jan 1834 in Crawford Co., MO. He died on 24 Dec 1931 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM.
- ix. LOUISA FINLEY WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear Sr. and Eliza Jane Finley) was born in 1844 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louisa Finley Wear:

She is listed as Louisa Wear in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 6, born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1860 census.

13. x. ELIZA ELLEN WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear Sr. and Eliza Jane Finley) was born on 04 Nov 1846 in Walnut Grove, TX. She died on 26 Aug 1887. She married (1) JOHN JAMES M. HARPER on 25 Oct 1865 in Walnut Grove, Collin Co., TX. He was born on 25 Dec 1841 in Greene Co., MO. He died on 16 Jun 1926 in Prosper, Collin Co., TX. She married (2) UNKNOWN HARPER.
- xi. WALLACE W. WEAR (son of William Barnett Wear Sr. and Eliza Jane Finley) was born between Nov 1846-1849 in MO. He died on 21 Nov 1915 in Denton Co., TX. He married MARY J. BORDON on 02 Jan 1881. She was born between Aug 1846-1849 in TN.

Wallace W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wallace W. Wear:

He is listed as Wallace Wear in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 2, born MO.

He is listed as Wallace W. Wear in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 11, born MO.

He is listed as Wallace Wear in his mother's household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 21, born MO.

He is listed as Walin W. Wear (indexed Weer) in his mother's household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 31, born MO, both parents born KY.

Generation 2 (con't)

He is listed as Wallace W. Wier, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hico, Benton Co., AR, age 50, born November 1849, married 19 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Wallace W. Wear, head of household, in the 1910 census for Bales, Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 62, married 29 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

14. xii. MISSOURI TEXANNA WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear Sr. and Eliza Jane Finley) was born in Sep 1853 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. She died on 22 Aug 1907. She married JAMES MADISON KELLEY on 23 Aug 1872 in Collin Co., TX. He was born on 28 Feb 1849 in Crawford Co., MO. He died on 10 May 1938 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX.
3. **JAMES WASHINGTON² FINLEY** (Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Oct 1813 in Christian Co., KY. He died on 02 May 1865 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. He married (1) **MARGARET JANE CAMPBELL** on 25 Oct 1838 in Callaway Co., MO. She was born on 01 Feb 1820 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co, KY. She died on 30 Sep 1852 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. He married (2) **REBECCA IVY MCCOY** on 04 May 1854 in KY. She was born in 1830.

James Washington: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Washington Finley:

He is listed as James W. Finley, head of household, in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 36, born KY.

He is listed as James Findley, head of household, in the 1852 California State Census for Santa Clara Co., CA, age 37, born KY, last residence MO.

He is listed as J. W. Findley, head of household, in the 1860 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 46, born KY.

Margaret Jane (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Jane Campbell:

She is listed as Margaret J. Finley in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 26, born KY.

She was not listed in her husband's household in the 1852 California State Census for Santa Clara Co., CA, taken on October 12, 1852.

James Washington Finley and Margaret Jane Campbell had the following children:

15. i. **WILLIAM ASA³ FINLEY** (son of James Washington Finley and Margaret Jane Campbell) was born on 28 Sep 1839 in Saline Co., MO. He died on 19 Jun 1912 in San Francisco Co., CA. He married SARAH E. LATIMER in 1866 in CA. She was born in Mar 1848 in AR.
16. ii. **NEWTON GLEAVES FINLEY** (son of James Washington Finley and Margaret Jane Campbell) was born on 05 Mar 1841 in Saline Co., MO. He died on 21 Jun 1933 in Campbell, Santa Clara Co., CA. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH HICKS in 1866. He married (2) KATE ROWENA DOZIER in 1874 in CA. She was born on 01 May 1848 in St. Louis, MO. She died on 28 Dec 1926 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
17. iii. **SARAH ESTHER FINLEY** (daughter of James Washington Finley and Margaret Jane Campbell) was born on 09 Sep 1842 in Saline Co., MO. She died on 15 Mar 1921 in San Benito Co., CA. She married JOSEPH M. EMERY on 10 Oct 1859 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He was born on 02 Jun 1832 in Brady, Butler Co., PA. He died on 18 Jan 1924 in Salinas, Monterey Co, CA.
18. iv. **JOHN PETTIS FINLEY** (son of James Washington Finley and Margaret Jane Campbell) was born on 30 Dec 1844 in Saline Co., MO. He died on 03 Apr 1925 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married NANCY CATHERINE RUCKER in 1869. She was born between Oct 1847-1848 in KY. She died on 23 Sep 1939 in Portland,

Generation 2 (con't)

Multnomah Co., OR.

19. v. HUGH MCNARY FINLEY (son of James Washington Finley and Margaret Jane Campbell) was born on 27 Jan 1847 in Saline Co., MO. He died on 24 Apr 1923 in Monroe, Benton Co., OR. He married EMMA CAUTHORN on 05 Dec 1872 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR. She was born on 29 Dec 1852 in Mexico, Audrian Co., MO. She died on 01 Jun 1921 in Benton Co., OR.
20. vi. ANN ELIZA FINLEY (daughter of James Washington Finley and Margaret Jane Campbell) was born on 27 Apr 1849 in Saline Co., MO. She died on 07 Mar 1925 in The Dalles, Polk Co., OR. She married THOMAS VAN BUREN EMBREE in 1868 in OR. He was born in Aug 1835 in MO. He died on 26 Oct 1910 in Polk Co., OR.
21. vii. JAMES BENJAMIN FINLEY (son of James Washington Finley and Margaret Jane Campbell) was born on 14 Jun 1851 in MO. He died on 20 Mar 1903. He married SALLIE L. YEARGIN between 1873-1874. She was born between 15 Dec 1854-1855 in MO. She died on 10 Mar 1918.

Rebecca Ivy (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Rebecca Ivy McCoy:

She is listed as Rebecca Findley in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 30, born PA.

James Washington Finley and Rebecca Ivy McCoy had the following children:

- viii. THOMAS B. FINLEY (son of James Washington Finley and Rebecca Ivy McCoy) was born in 1855 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas B. Finley:

He is listed as Thomas B. Findley in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 5, born CA.

- ix. MARGARET E. FINLEY (daughter of James Washington Finley and Rebecca Ivy McCoy) was born in 1857 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret E. Finley:

She is listed as Margaret E. Findley in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 3, born CA.

- x. JOSEPH F. FINLEY (son of James Washington Finley and Rebecca Ivy McCoy) was born in 1860 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph F. Finley:

He is listed as Joseph F. Findley in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 1/12, born CA.

4. **RHODA E.² FINLEY** (Esther¹ Gleaves) was born between 1815-1816 in Christian Co., KY. She married **THOMAS BARNETT FINLEY**. He was born in 1813 in Christian Co., KY.

Rhoda E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rhoda E. Finley:

She is listed as Rhoda Finley in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 34, born KY.

She is listed as Rhody E. Finley in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Sparks, Titus Co., TX, age 45, born KY.

She is listed as Rhoda E. Finley in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Kaufman Co.,

Generation 2 (con't)

TX, age 54, born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

Thomas Barnett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Barnett Finley:

He is listed as Thomas B. Findley, head of household, in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 37, born KY.

He is listed as Thomas B. Finley, head of household, in the 1860 census for Sparks, Titus Co., TX, age 47, born KY.

He is listed as Tho. B. Finley, head of household, in the 1870 census for Kaufman Co., TX, age 56, born KY.

Thomas Barnett Finley and Rhoda E. Finley had the following children:

- i. ELIZA J.³ FINLEY (daughter of Thomas Barnett Finley and Rhoda E. Finley) was born in 1847 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza J. Finley:

She is listed as Eliza J. Finley in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 4, born MO.

She is listed as Eliza J. Finley in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Sparks, Titus Co., TX, age 13, born MO.

She is listed as Eliza J. Finley in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Kaufman Co., TX, age 23, born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

- ii. JAMES P. FINLEY (son of Thomas Barnett Finley and Rhoda E. Finley) was born in 1852 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James P. Finley:

He is listed as James P. Finley in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Sparks, Titus Co., TX, age 8, born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

5. **ASA WALLACE² FINLEY** (Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Jan 1822 in Saline Co., MO. He died on 04 Feb 1910 in Stevenson, Merced Co., CA. He married **SARAH MARY CAMPBELL** on 04 Nov 1841 in Saline Co., MO. She was born on 22 Aug 1823 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on 28 Jun 1869 in Linn's Valley, Kern Co., CA.

Asa Wallace: Sex: Male.

Notes for Asa Wallace Finley:

I cannot find him in the 1850 census.

He is listed as Asa Finley, head of household, in the 1860 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 37, born MO.

He is listed as Asa Finley, head of household, in the 1870 census for Kern Co., CA, age 47, born MO.

He is listed as Asa W. Finly, "farmer", in the household of James Morrison in the 1880 census for

Generation 2 (con't)

Lynns Valley, Kern Co., CA, age 58, widower, born MO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Asa W. Finley, "father-in-law", in the household of John F. Wilke in the 1900 census for Douglas, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 51, born January 1822, married 58 years, divorced?, born MO, father born TN, mother born VA.

Burial:
Stevinson Sunnyside Cemetery
Stevinson
Merced County
California, USA

Sarah Mary: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Mary Campbell:
I cannot find her in the 1850 census.

She is listed as Sarah Finley in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 36, born KY.

She is not listed in her husband's household in the 1870 census.

Burial:
Oak Grove Cemetery
Glennville
Kern County
California, USA

Asa Wallace Finley and Sarah Mary Campbell had the following children:

22. i. ELIZABETH ESTHER³ FINLEY (daughter of Asa Wallace Finley and Sarah Mary Campbell) was born on 27 Sep 1842 in Saline Co., MO. She died on 05 Sep 1916 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She married HENRY PASCOE on 05 Sep 1859 in CA. He was born in 1835 in KY. He died on 07 Jan 1916 in Alameda Co., CA.
23. ii. ASA WILLIAM FINLEY (son of Asa Wallace Finley and Sarah Mary Campbell) was born in 1844 in MO. He died on 11 Nov 1934 in Stevinson, Merced Co., CA. He married RACHEL ELMIRA HASTINGS in 1878. She was born on 23 Dec 1853 in Greene Co., MO. She died on 30 Jul 1915 in Merced Co., CA.
24. iii. LOUISA AGNES FINLEY (daughter of Asa Wallace Finley and Sarah Mary Campbell) was born on 25 Dec 1845 in Saline Co., MO. She died in 1932 in Kern Co., CA. She married LEWIS AUGUSTUS BEARDSLEY on 02 Jun 1866 in Tule River, Tulare Co., CA. He was born on 23 Nov 1832 in Danby, Tompkins Co., NY. He died on 03 Nov 1886 in Kern Co., CA.
- iv. LUCINDA FINLEY (daughter of Asa Wallace Finley and Sarah Mary Campbell) was born in 1850 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucinda Finley:
I cannot find her in the 1850 census.

She is listed as Lucinda Finley in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 10, born CA.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census. She is not listed in her parents' household.

25. v. MARGARET ELLEN FINLEY (daughter of Asa Wallace Finley and Sarah Mary Campbell) was born on 19 Dec 1851 in CA. She died on 07 Dec 1932 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married JOSEPH PARMER WHISMAN SR. on 13 Mar 1871 in

Generation 2 (con't)

San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. He was born on 07 Jun 1849 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. He died on 13 Jan 1931 in Elmira, Lane Co., OR.

- vi. MARY SUSAN (NELLIE) FINLEY (daughter of Asa Wallace Finley and Sarah Mary Campbell) was born on 22 Oct 1853 in CA. She died on 08 Mar 1946 in Linn Co., OR. She married JOSEPH HARDIN CORNWALL in 1869. He was born on 08 Oct 1832 in Batesville, Independence Co., AR. He died on 09 Nov 1918 in Dallas, Polk Co., OR.

Mary Susan (Nellie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Susan (Nellie) Finley:

She is listed as Susan Finley in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 8, born CA.

She is listed as Mary Cornwall in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Kern Co., CA, age 16, born CA.

She is listed as Mary S. Cornwall in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Butte Creek, Wasco Co., OR, age 26, born CA, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Susan M. Cornwall in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Sodaville, Linn Co., OR, age 46, born October 1853, married 31 years, 0 children born, born AR, father born GA, mother born AR.

She is listed as M. S. Cornwall, "wife", in her husband's household in the 1910 census for South Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 57, first marriage, married 41 years, 0 children born, born CA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary S. Cornwall, "nurse", in the household of James S. Moore in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 66, widow, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary S. Cornwall, "lodger", in the household of Clinton L. Foster in the 1930 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 75, widow, (widow? 15 years), born CA, both parents born MO.

An obituary of Asa Finley's, her brother's, death in November 1934 says that his sister Mrs. Nellie Cornwall of Oregon survived his death.

26. vii. EMMA I. FINLEY (daughter of Asa Wallace Finley and Sarah Mary Campbell) was born on 01 Jul 1856 in CA. She died on 31 Oct 1940 in Santa Clara Co., CA. She married (1) JOSEPH PHELPS WILKES in 1872. He was born in 1832 in MO. He died on 07 Mar 1910 in San Joaquin Co., CA. She married (2) JOHN F. WILKES in 1872. He was born in Aug 1848 in MO.
- viii. CHARLES FINLEY (son of Asa Wallace Finley and Sarah Mary Campbell) was born in 1858 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Finley:

He is listed as Charles Finley in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 2, born CA.

He is listed as Charles Finley in his father's household in the 1870 census for Kern Co., CA, age 12, born CA.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

6. **MARY JANE² FINLEY** (Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Mar 1826 in Saline Co., MO. She died on 08

Generation 2 (con't)

Sep 1882. She married **HUGH BARNETT MCCORKLE** on 14 Oct 1841 in Saline Co., MO. He was born on 05 Oct 1818 in TN (AL). He died on 21 Dec 1883 in Elmo, Kaufman Co., TX.

Mary Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Jane Finley:

She is listed as Mary J. McCorkle in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Cooper Co., MO, age 25, born MO.

She is listed as Mary J. McCorkle in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Kaufman Co., TX, age 34, born MO.

She is listed as Mary J. McCorkle in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Kaufman Co., TX, age 44, born MO.

She is listed as Mary McCorkle in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Kaufman Co., TN, age 54, born MO, both parents born VA.

Hugh Barnett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh Barnett McCorkle:

He is listed as Hugh McCorkle, head of household, in the 1850 census for Cooper Co., MO, age 34, born AL.

He is listed as H. B. McCorkle, head of household, in the 1860 census for Kaufman Co., TX, age 42, born TN.

He is listed as Hugh McCorkle, head of household, in the 1870 census for Kaufman Co., TX, age 52, born TN.

He is listed as Hu McCorkle, head of household, in the 1880 census for Kaufman Co., TN, age 61, born AL, both parents born SC.

Hugh Barnett McCorkle and Mary Jane Finley had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM A.³ MCCORKLE** (son of Hugh Barnett McCorkle and Mary Jane Finley) was born in 1844 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William A. McCorkle:

He is listed as William A. McCorkle in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Cooper Co., MO, age 6, born MO.

He is listed as Wm. A. Mccorkle in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Kaufman Co., TX, age 16, born MO.

27. ii. **ETHEL ELIZABETH MCCORKLE** (daughter of Hugh Barnett McCorkle and Mary Jane Finley) was born on 24 Jan 1846 in Cooper Co., MO. She died on 27 Jan 1928 in Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., TX. She married **CHARLES C. HENDERSON** on 11 Oct 1866 in Kaufman Co., TX. He was born on 12 Dec 1841 in Greenville, Wayne Co., MO. He died on 23 Aug 1934 in Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., TX.
- iii. **ELIZA M. MCCORKLE** (daughter of Hugh Barnett McCorkle and Mary Jane Finley) was born on 15 Oct 1849 in MO. She died on 12 Sep 1864 in Kaufman Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza M. McCorkle:

She is listed as Eliza McCorkle in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Cooper Co., MO, age 1, born MO.

She is listed as Eliza M. Mccorkle in her parents' household in the 1860 census for

Generation 2 (con't)

Kaufman Co., TX, age 11, born MO.

Generation 3

7. **MARY JANE³ WEAR** (Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Dec 1827 in Saline Co., MO. She died in 1860 in Collin Co., TX. She married **JAMES BARNES JAMISON** on 25 Feb 1845 in Saline Co., MO. He was born on 09 Mar 1823 in Boone, Columbia Co., MO. He died on 28 Mar 1909 in Westminster, Orange Co., CA.

Mary Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Jane Wear:

She is listed as Mary J. Wear in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 22, born MO.

She is listed as Mary J. Jamison in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 33, born MO.

James Barnes: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Barnes Jamison:

He is listed as James Jaminson, head of household, in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 36, born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as James Jaminson, head of household, in the 1880 census for Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 56, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as James B. Jaminson, "father-in-law", in the household of William A. Fireball in the 1900 census for Westminster, Orange Co., CA, age 77, born March 1823, widower, born MO, both parents born KY.

James Barnes Jamison and Mary Jane Wear had the following children:

28. i. **ASA HARRISON⁴ JAMISON** (son of James Barnes Jamison and Mary Jane Wear) was born on 11 Feb 1846 in MO. He died on 16 Aug 1875 in McKinley, Collin Co., TX. He married **JULIA ANN ELLER**. She was born on 21 Apr 1847 in Wayne Co., KY. She died on 13 Jul 1892 in Collin Co., TX.
29. ii. **MARY ELIZA ELLEN JAMISON** (daughter of James Barnes Jamison and Mary Jane Wear) was born between 26 Dec 1848-03 Jan 1849 in Saline Co., MO. She died in 1931. She married **JOHN HENRY HICKEY** on 03 Jan 1867 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born on 25 Jul 1840 in Panola Co., MS. He died on 10 Sep 1910 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.
30. iii. **ISABELL WEAR JAMISON** (daughter of James Barnes Jamison and Mary Jane Wear) was born on 09 Apr 1851 in Collin Co., TX. She died in 1939 in CA. She married **WEST WALKER HICKEY** on 13 Jan 1870 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born on 14 Dec 1843 in TX. He died on 05 Nov 1929 in CA.
- iv. **ALBERT N. JAMISON** (son of James Barnes Jamison and Mary Jane Wear) was born in 1853 in TX. He died after 1910 in San Bernardino Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert N. Jamison:

He is listed as Albert N. Jamison (indexed Jameson) in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 7, born TX.

He is probably the Albert Jamison, "farm laborer", in the household of Milton Jamison in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 17, born TX.

He is listed as Albert Jamison, "son", "farm hand" (no sure what household he

Generation 3 (con't)

belonged in), in the 1880 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 24, born TX, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Albert N. Jameson, "patient", in the Southern California State Hospital in the 1900 census for Highland, San Bernardino Co., CA, age 47, born in 1853, born TX, both parents born "unknown".

He is listed as Albert M. Jamison, "patient", in the Southern California State Hospital in the 1910 census for Highland, San Bernardino Co., CA, age 57, born TX, both parents born U.S.

- v. LURENA B. JAMISON (child of James Barnes Jamison and Mary Jane Wear) was born in 1856 in Collin Co., TX. He died in 1920 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR.

Sex: Unknown.

Notes for Lurena B. Jamison:

He/She is listed as Lurena B. Jamison (indexed Jameson), "male", in his/her parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 4, born TX.

I cannot find him/her in any later census.

31. vi. ELIZABETH MARGARET JAMISON (daughter of James Barnes Jamison and Mary Jane Wear) was born on 30 Oct 1866 in TX. She died on 16 Dec 1925 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. She married WILLIAM H. TEDFORD in 1875 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born on 04 Jan 1842 in MO. He died on 10 Apr 1905 in Orange Co., CA.
32. vii. MINERVA FRANCES JAMISON (daughter of James Barnes Jamison and Mary Jane Wear) was born on 11 Dec 1859 in McKinley, Collin Co., TX. She died on 12 Mar 1943 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. She married WILLIAM ALEXANDER FIREBAUGH on 25 Jul 1877 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born on 23 Nov 1850 in Rockbridge Baths, Rockbridge Co., VA. He died on 03 Apr 1907 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA.
33. viii. MARY L. JAMISON (daughter of James Barnes Jamison and Mary Jane Wear) was born on 16 Nov 1869 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA. She died on 25 Jan 1954 in Washington, D. C.. She married ARTHUR SNOW on 05 Apr 1895 in Santa Barbara Co., CA. He was born in Nov 1867 in Blakesburg, IA.
8. **HUGH ASA FINLEY³ WEAR** (Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Mar 1829 in Saline Co., MO. He died between 1867-1870 in Collin Co., TX. He married (1) **MARY PRISCILLA HANCOCK** on 28 Feb 1850 in Saline Co., MO. She was born in 1831 in Saline Co., MO. She died in 1865 in Collin Co., TX. He married (2) **JUDY VIRGINIA ROGERS**. She was born in 1840 in TN. She died on 16 Apr 1915 in Cooke Co., TX.

Hugh Asa Finley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh Asa Finley Wear:

He is listed as Finley Wear in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 21, born MO.

He is listed as N. F. Wear, head of household, in the 1860 census for Denton Co., TX, age 31, born MO.

Mary Priscilla (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Priscilla Hancock:

She is listed as Mary P. Wear in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Denton Co., TX, age 29, born KY.

Hugh Asa Finley Wear and Mary Priscilla Hancock had the following children:

34. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁴ WEAR SR. (son of Hugh Asa Finley Wear and Mary Priscilla Hancock) was born on 04 Jul 1853 in MO. He died on 04 Nov 1919 in NE. He

Generation 3 (con't)

married MATTIE ALICE MORAN on 22 Aug 1877 in Macon Co., MO. She was born on 21 Jul 1849 in Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX. She died on 18 Oct 1896.

- ii. DICA F. WEAR (daughter of Hugh Asa Finley Wear and Mary Priscilla Hancock) was born in 1857.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dica F. Wear:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Denton Co., TX.

35.
 - iii. PETER RAY WEAR (son of Hugh Asa Finley Wear and Mary Priscilla Hancock) was born between Sep 1860-1861 in Dallas Co., TX. He died between Apr 1920-20 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co., CA or Orange Co., CA. He married FLORA ALICE LEAMAN in 1893. She was born in 1865 in Ray Co., MO. She died in 1904 in Millville, Ray Co., MO or Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Judy Virginia (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Judy Virginia Rogers:

She is listed as Judy Wear, head of household, in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 30, born TN.

She is listed as Judith V. Kendall in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Denton Co., TX, age 39, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Judith V. Kendal, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 68, widow, born TX, both parents born TX.

9. **GEORGE FINLEY MALLARD C.³ WEAR** (Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Mar 1831 in Saline Co., MO. He died between 1867-1870 in Collin Co., TX. He married **ALPHAALSEY RODGERS** on 23 Nov 1853 in Collin Co., TX. She was born between May 1835-1836 in TN.

George Finley Mallard C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Finley Mallard C. Wear:

He is listed as George Wear in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 19, born MO.

He is listed as George M. C. Wear, head of household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 29, born MO.

AlphaAley: Sex: Female.

Notes for AlphaAley Rodgers:

She is listed as Alpha Wear in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 24, born TN.

She is listed as Aley Wear, head of household, in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 35, born TN.

She is listed as Aley A. Hawkins in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Young Co., TX, age 55, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Alcy Hawkins, "mother-in-law" with her husband in the household of John D. Byrd in the 1900 census for Young Co., TX, age 64, born May 1836, married 27 years, 8 children born, 7 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Alcy M. Hawkins, "mother-in-law", in the household of John R./D. Byrd in the 1910

Generation 3 (con't)

census for Young Co., TX, age 73, widow, 8 children born, 6, children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

George Finley Mallard C. Wear and AlphaAalsey Rodgers had the following children:

- i. THOMAS BARNETT⁴ WEAR (son of George Finley Mallard C. Wear and AlphaAalsey Rodgers) was born in 1857 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Barnett Wear:

He is listed as Thomas B. Wear in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 3, born TX.

He is listed as Thomas Wear in his mother's household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 13, born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

36. ii. JOSEPH B. WEAR (son of George Finley Mallard C. Wear and AlphaAalsey Rodgers) was born in Nov 1858 in TX. He married (1) HATTIE HEFNER in 1895. She was born in Dec 1872 in TX. He married (2) MARY UNKNOWN in 1908. She was born in 1876 in TX.
 37. iii. EMMA WEAR (daughter of George Finley Mallard C. Wear and AlphaAalsey Rodgers) was born on 11 Mar 1861 in McKinley Co., TX. She died on 14 Mar 1938 in Houston, Haris Co., TX. She married BENJAMIN BOWERS ZINN on 25 Jan 1881. He was born on 11 Dec 1857 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He died on 03 Sep 1941 in Blair, Jackson Co., OK.
 38. iv. NANCY WEAR (daughter of George Finley Mallard C. Wear and AlphaAalsey Rodgers) was born in Nov 1865 in TX. She married CHRISTOPHER C. CUNNINGHAM in 1886. He was born in Aug 1850 in TN.
10. **WILLIAM BARNETT³ WEAR JR.** (Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1834 in Saline Co., MO. He married **NANCY FARRIS BURKE** in 1856. She was born in 1836 in MO. She died on 11 Oct 1899.

William Barnett: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Barnett Wear Jr.:

He is listed as William Wear in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 16, born MO.

He is listed as W. B. Wear, head of household, in the 1860 census for Denton Co., TX, age 24, born MO.

He is listed as William Wear, head of household, in the 1870 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 43, born MO.

He is listed as William B. Wear, head of household, in the 1880 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 44, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

Nancy Farris: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Farris Burke:

She is listed as Nancy F. Wear in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Denton Co., TX, age 24, born MO.

She is listed as Nancy Wear in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 35, born MO.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Nancy F. Wear in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 44, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

William Barnett Wear Jr. and Nancy Farris Burke had the following children:

- i. ROSE A.⁴ WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear Jr. and Nancy Farris Burke) was born in 1857 in TX. She died on 10 Apr 1883. She married FINIS W. OVERSTREET on 03 Sep 1879 in Smith Co., TX. He was born in 1856 in AR. He died on 29 Jul 1886.

Rose A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rose A. Wear:
She is listed as Rose A. Wear in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Denton Co., TX, age 3, born TX.

She is listed as Rose Wear in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 12, born TX.

She is listed as Rosie Overstreet in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Montague Co., TX, age 22, born TX, both parents born MO.
39. ii. MARY ELIZA WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear Jr. and Nancy Farris Burke) was born in 1859 in TX. She married JAMES ALBERT TYSON. He was born in 1855 in NC.

iii. FRANCES E. WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear Jr. and Nancy Farris Burke) was born on 16 Dec 1863 in TX. She died on 04 Apr 1909 in Roger Mills Co., OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances E. Wear:
She is listed as Francis Wear in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 7, born TX.

She is listed as Frances Wear in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Fannie Wear, head of household, in the 1900 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 37?, born December 1862, born TX, both parents born MO.
40. iv. IDA BELL WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear Jr. and Nancy Farris Burke) was born in 1868 in TX. She died in 1928 in Wichita Co., TX. She married THOMAS EVANDER REESE JR. on 10 Dec 1882 in Baylor Co., TX. He was born on 27 Feb 1860 in AR. He died on 25 Feb 1949 in Wichata Falls, Wichita Co., TX.

v. SUSANSALLIE VIRGINIA WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear Jr. and Nancy Farris Burke) was born in 1868 in TX. She married JOHN F. DAMRON on 12 Dec 1882 in Baylor Co., TX.

SusanSallie Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for SusanSallie Virginia Wear:
She is listed as Susan Wear in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 2, born TX.

She is listed as Susan Vir Wear in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.
41. vi. WILLIAM BARNETT WEAR III (son of William Barnett Wear Jr. and Nancy Farris Burke) was born on 29 Apr 1870 in TX. He died on 30 Jul 1950. He married LUCY O. COBBLER\CABLER in 1901. She was born in 1877 in TX.
42. vii. LINDSEY BEVERLY WEAR SR. (son of William Barnett Wear Jr. and Nancy Farris

Generation 3 (con't)

Burke) was born on 28 Oct 1873 in Sulpher Springs, TX. He died on 24 Feb 1957 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. He married LAURA MAY DENNISON on 14 Oct 1897 in Sherman, TX. She was born on 18 Nov 1878 in TX. She died on 06 Jun 1951 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.

43. viii. MENTHA PEARL WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear Jr. and Nancy Farris Burke) was born in Oct 1877 in TX. She died on 10 Mar 1925 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married WILLIAM M. HOODENPYLE in 1894. He was born in 1875 in TN.
11. **RHODA ELIZABETH³ WEAR** (Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 31 Dec 1837 in Saline Co., MO. She died on 20 Jul 1904 in TX. She married **BEVERLY LEONIDAS ROGERS** on 31 Mar 1854 in Collin Co., TX. He was born on 18 Dec 1833 in Gainesboro, Jackson Co., TN. He died on 18 May 1916 in Denton Co., TX.

Rhoda Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rhoda Elizabeth Wear:

She is listed as Elizabeth Wear in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 12, born MO.

She is listed as Roda E. Rogers in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 21, born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth Rogers in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 34, born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth Rogers in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 44, born MO, father born Ireland, mother born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth R. Rogers in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 62, born December 1837, married 46 years, 12 children born, 8 children living, born MO, both parents born KY.

Beverly Leonidas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Beverly Leonidas Rogers:

He is listed as B. L. Rogers, head of household, in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 26, born TN.

He is listed as Beverly Rogers, head of household, in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 36, born TN.

He is listed as Beverly Rogers, head of household, in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 48, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Beverly L. Rogers, head of household, in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 66, born December 1833, married 46 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

Beverly Leonidas Rogers and Rhoda Elizabeth Wear had the following children:

44. i. **MARGARET ANN⁴ ROGERS** (daughter of Beverly Leonidas Rogers and Rhoda Elizabeth Wear) was born on 18 Jan 1857 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 25 Aug 1943. She married WILLIAM BRISTOW SMITH on 16 Dec 1874 in Bethel, Collin Co., TX. He was born on 26 Nov 1850 in KY. He died on 21 Sep 1913.
45. ii. **LAURA ANNEVANGELINE ROGERS** (daughter of Beverly Leonidas Rogers and Rhoda Elizabeth Wear) was born in 1858 in TX. She died between 1893-1900 in TX. She married WILLIAM HICKS CHAMBERS on 10 Oct 1879 in Collin Co., TX. He was born in Nov 1851 in NC.
- iii. **SUSAN V. ROGERS** (daughter of Beverly Leonidas Rogers and Rhoda Elizabeth

Generation 3 (con't)

Wear) was born on 18 Feb 1861 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 16 Sep 1866.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan V. Rogers:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX.

46. iv. WILLIAM LEONIDAS ROGERS (son of Beverly Leonidas Rogers and Rhoda Elizabeth Wear) was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Frisco, Denton Co., TX. He died on 08 Jun 1939 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He married BETTIE L. SONESTONE in 1885. She was born on 17 Mar 1865 in MO. She died on 03 Sep 1940 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.
- v. ALBERT N. ROGERS (son of Beverly Leonidas Rogers and Rhoda Elizabeth Wear) was born on 03 May 1862 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 17 May 1867 in Collin Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert N. Rogers:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX.

47. vi. ELIZA FINLEY W. ROGERS (daughter of Beverly Leonidas Rogers and Rhoda Elizabeth Wear) was born on 31 Jan 1865 in Frisco, Collin Co., TX. She died on 15 Apr 1948 in Collin Co., TX. She married ROBERT L. DOUGLAS on 18 Dec 1883 in Collin Co., TX. He was born on 26 Apr 1854 in AL. He died on 02 Dec 1921 in Collin Co., TX.
48. vii. SARAH LOU ROGERS (daughter of Beverly Leonidas Rogers and Rhoda Elizabeth Wear) was born on 15 Aug 1868 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 20 Dec 1891 in Collin Co., TX. She married ALFRED JEROME GUNSTREAM on 12 Jan 1887. He was born on 02 Feb 1862 in Quitman, TX. He died on 10 Jan 1940 in Collin Co., TX.
49. viii. ALCIE DONADORA ROBERTA ROGERS (daughter of Beverly Leonidas Rogers and Rhoda Elizabeth Wear) was born in Sep 1870 in Frisco, Collin Co., TX. She died on 28 Nov 1948 in Prosper, Collin Co., TX. She married (1) WILKES MONROE DAVIDSON in 1889. He was born in Oct 1861 in AL. She married (2) ROBERT WILEY BOUNDS in 1920. He died on 02 Nov 1929 in Dallas Co., TX.
50. ix. NOLA MAE ROGERS (daughter of Beverly Leonidas Rogers and Rhoda Elizabeth Wear) was born in Aug 1872 in TX. She married GEORGE WESLEY MARTIN on 23 Aug 1893 in Collin Co., TX. He was born on 10 Oct 1874 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 19 Mar 1953 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR.
51. x. HATTIE A. ROGERS (daughter of Beverly Leonidas Rogers and Rhoda Elizabeth Wear) was born on 22 Oct 1874 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 29 Aug 1917 in McKinley, Collin Co., TX. She married WILL W. TICKNER in 1893. He was born on 04 Aug 1869 in KY. He died on 03 Feb 1942.
52. xi. ADA RACHEL ROGERS (daughter of Beverly Leonidas Rogers and Rhoda Elizabeth Wear) was born on 14 Feb 1876 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 20 May 1909 in Collin Co., TX. She married DANIEL BOOKER SHRADER on 28 Nov 1897. He was born on 04 Aug 1874 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 01 Oct 1937 in Collin Co., TX.
53. xii. ADDISON PIERCE ROGERS (son of Beverly Leonidas Rogers and Rhoda Elizabeth Wear) was born on 27 Jan 1879 in Frisco, Collin Co., TX. He died on 22 Jun 1961 in Frisco, Collin Co., TX. He married MAUDE MILLER on 15 Jan 1902 in Collin Co., TX. She was born in 1881 in MS (TX). She died in 1953 in Collin Co., TX.
12. **FRANCES PRISCILLA³ WEAR** (Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Nov 1841 in Saline Co., MO. She died on 20 Apr 1873. She married **OBEDIAH WESLEY CARTER SR.** on 17 Mar 1861 in Collin Co., TX. He was born on 05 Jan 1834 in Crawford Co., MO. He died on 24 Dec 1931 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM.

Frances Priscilla: Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Frances Priscilla Wear:

She is listed as Francis Wear, "female", in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 8, born MO.

She is listed as Francis Wear, "female", in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 18, born MO.

She is listed as Fanny P. Carter in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 29, born MO.

Obediah Wesley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Obediah Wesley Carter Sr.:

He is listed as O. W. Carter, head of household, in the 1870 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 36, born MO.

He is listed as O. W. Carter, head of household, in the 1880 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 46, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Obadiah Carter, head of household, in the 1900 census for Swisher Co., TX, age 66, born January 1834, married 25 years, born MO, father born NC, mother born MO.

He is listed as Obadiah W. Carter, head of household, in the 1910 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 76, 2nd marriage, married 35 years, born MO, father born NC, mother born MO.

He is listed as Obadian W. Carter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 86, born MO, father born NC, mother born MO.

He is listed as Obadiah W. Carter, father-in-law", with his wife in the household of Frank D. Galloway in the 1930 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 89, first married at age 35, born MO, father born NC, mother born U.S.

Obediah Wesley Carter Sr. and Frances Priscilla Wear had the following children:

54. i. ELIZABETH CATHERINE^d CARTER (daughter of Obediah Wesley Carter Sr. and Frances Priscilla Wear) was born on 11 Mar 1862 in Steelville, Crawford Co., MO. She died on 13 Sep 1936 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. She married (1) BUSH FOLEY TENNIS on 08 Jul 1879 in Denton Co., TX. He was born on 06 Jul 1849 in Covington, Campbell Co., KY. He died on 15 Dec 1903 in Arlington, OR. She married (2) JAMES MADISON KELLEY in 1911 in Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK. He was born on 28 Feb 1849 in Crawford Co., MO. He died on 10 May 1938 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX.
55. ii. EFFIE MAE CARTER (daughter of Obediah Wesley Carter Sr. and Frances Priscilla Wear) was born between 04 Sep 1863-1864 in Crawford Co., MO. She died on 25 Mar 1942 in Hollis, Harmon Co., OK. She married CHARLES H. WOLFE in 1893. He was born on 18 Apr 1868 in LaPorte, IN. He died on 13 Feb 1937 in Harmon Co., OK.
56. iii. WILLIAM WASHINGTON CARTER (son of Obediah Wesley Carter Sr. and Frances Priscilla Wear) was born between 31 Mar 1865-1866 in Crawford Co., MO. He died on 11 Jul 1954 in Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX. He married HATTIE MINERVA BRADFORD on 25 Nov 1896 in Cabot, Lanoke Co., AR. She was born on 02 Nov 1874 in Pulaski Co., AR. She died on 19 Mar 1950 in Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX.
57. iv. CORDELIA MURSDORA CARTER (daughter of Obediah Wesley Carter Sr. and Frances Priscilla Wear) was born on 22 Sep 1867 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. She died on 28 Jan 1955 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK. She married RICHARD FINIS SLOAN on 01 Sep 1892 in Thalix, Foard Co., TX. He was born on 25 Sep 1867 in Ellis Co., TX. He died on 06 Dec 1950.

Generation 3 (con't)

- v. MERLYN LUTHER CARTER (son of Obediah Wesley Carter Sr. and Frances Priscilla Wear) was born in 1869 in TX. He died in 1891 in Thalia, Foard Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Merlyn Luther Carter:

He is listed as M. L. Carter, "son", in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 1, born TX.

He is listed as M. L. Carter, "son" in his father's household in the 1880 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born MO.

- vi. OBEDIAH WESLEY CARTER JR. (son of Obediah Wesley Carter Sr. and Frances Priscilla Wear) was born on 22 Apr 1871 in TX. He died on 03 Sep 1876.

Sex: Male.

13. **ELIZA ELLEN³ WEAR** (Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Nov 1846 in Walnut Grove, TX. She died on 26 Aug 1887. She married (1) **JOHN JAMES M. HARPER** on 25 Oct 1865 in Walnut Grove, Collin Co., TX. He was born on 25 Dec 1841 in Greene Co., MO. He died on 16 Jun 1926 in Prosper, Collin Co., TX. She married (2) **UNKNOWN HARPER**.

Eliza Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza Ellen Wear:

She is listed as Ellen Wear in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 4, born MO.

She is listed as Eliza E. Wear in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 14, born MO.

She is listed as Eliza Harper in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 23, born MO.

She is listed as Elen Harper in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Young Co., TX, age 32, born MO, both parents born MO.

John James M. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for John James M. Harper:

He is listed as McCord Harper, head of household, in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 28, born MO.

He is listed as John J. Harper, head of household, in the 1880 census for Young Co., TX, age 40, born MO, father born TN, mother born (unstated).

He is listed as J. J. M. Harper, head of household, in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 58, born December 1841, married 35 years, born MO, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John J. M. Harper, head of household, in the 1910 census for Denton Co., TX, age 68, 2nd marriage, married 20 years, born MO, father born NC, mother born TN.

He is listed as John J. Harper, head of household, in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 78, born MO, both parents born NC.

John James M. Harper and Eliza Ellen Wear had the following children:

- i. OLIVIA⁴ HARPER (daughter of John James M. Harper and Eliza Ellen Wear) was born in 1867 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Olivia Harper:

She is listed as Olivia Harper in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 3, born TX.

She is listed as Olivia Harper in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Young Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

- ii. ROBERT HARPER (son of John James M. Harper and Eliza Ellen Wear) was born in 1869 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Harper:

He is listed as Robert Harper in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 1, born TX.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1880 census.

- 58. iii. WALLACE MACK HARPER (son of John James M. Harper and Eliza Ellen Wear) was born on 16 Aug 1872 in TX. He died on 10 Apr 1918. He married MATTIE WITT in 1892. She was born on 09 Mar 1874 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She died on 24 Dec 1961 in Denton, Denton Co., TX.
- 59. iv. ELIZA JANE (JENNIE) HARPER (daughter of John James M. Harper and Eliza Ellen Wear) was born on 30 Jan 1876 in TX. She died on 20 Jan 1942 in Sanger, Denton Co., TX. She married JOSHUA BENJAMIN NANCE in 1892. He was born on 21 Oct 1871 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 30 Jul 1929 in Terrell, Kaufman Co., TX.
- 60. v. CLYDE WEAR HARPER (son of John James M. Harper and Eliza Ellen Wear) was born on 10 May 1881 in Gainesville, Wise Co., TX. He died on 29 Oct 1962 in Collin Co., TX. He married LAURA SAMANTHA BATES between 19 Jan 1902-1905 in Gainesville, Wise Co., TX. She was born on 01 Sep 1885 in Denton Co., TX.
- 61. vi. MARY LETA HARPER (daughter of John James M. Harper and Eliza Ellen Wear) was born on 11 Aug 1887 in Prosper, Collin Co., TX. She died on 26 Jul 1961 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. She married WILLIAM EARL BUTTON in 1909. He was born on 16 Apr 1892 in Navo., TX.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Harper and Eliza Ellen Wear had the following children:

- i. ROBERT BARNETT⁴ HARPER (son of Unknown Harper and Eliza Ellen Wear) was born on 08 May 1869 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 24 May 1873 in Collin Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- ii. OLIVIA ANZONETTE HARPER (daughter of Unknown Harper and Eliza Ellen Wear) was born on 04 Nov 1866 in TX. She died on 05 Jul 1894. She married UNKNOWN SMITH.

Olivia Anzonette: Sex: Female.

- iii. W. M. HARPER (son of Unknown Harper and Eliza Ellen Wear).

Sex: Male.

- iv. C. W. HARPER (son of Unknown Harper and Eliza Ellen Wear).

Sex: Male.

- v. LETA HARPER (daughter of Unknown Harper and Eliza Ellen Wear). She married W. E. BUTTON.

Leta: Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

- vi. ELIZA JANE HARPER (daughter of Unknown Harper and Eliza Ellen Wear). She married J. B. NANCE.

Eliza Jane: Sex: Female.

14. **MISSOURI TEXANNA³ WEAR** (Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Sep 1853 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. She died on 22 Aug 1907. She married **JAMES MADISON KELLEY** on 23 Aug 1872 in Collin Co., TX. He was born on 28 Feb 1849 in Crawford Co., MO. He died on 10 May 1938 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX.

Missouri Texanna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Missouri Texanna Wear:

She is listed as Missouri T. Wear in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 6, born TX.

He is listed as Texana Wear in his mother's household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 17, born TX.

She is listed as Texana Kelley, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Eliza Wear (indexed Weer) in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 28, born TX, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Missouri T.? Kelly, "mother-in-law", with her husband in the household of John W. Webb in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 46, born September 1853, married 28 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

buried in Wear (old Ware) Cemetery near Prosper, Collin Co., TX

James Madison: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Madison Kelley:

He is listed as James M. Kelley, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Eliza Wear (indexed Weer), in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 31, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James M. Kelly, "father-in-law", with his wife in the household of John W. Webb in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 51, born February 1849, married 28, years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as James M. Kelley, "father", in the household of John B. Kelley in the 1910 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 63, widower, born MO, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as J. M. Kelley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 72, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as James M. Kelly, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 82, first married at age 25, born MO, both parents born MO.

James Madison Kelley and Missouri Texanna Wear had the following children:

62. i. **MAMIE ELIZABETH⁴ KELLEY** (daughter of James Madison Kelley and Missouri Texanna Wear) was born on 29 Sep 1873 in Collin Co., TX. She died between 10 Apr 1908-1909 in Eldorado, Jackson Co., OK. She married (1) **WILLIAM A. KISSINGER** on 03 Nov 1889 in Collin Co., TX. He was born in 1864 in Gum Sulpher, Rockcastle Co., KY. He died in 1895 in TX. She married (2) **HENRY FRANKLIN HODGE** on 05 Aug 1896 in Henrietta, Clay Co., TX. He was born on 17 Apr 1850 in TN. He died on 08 Jan 1913 in Bellevue, Clay Co., TX.
63. ii. **ELIZABETH ELMYRA KELLEY** (daughter of James Madison Kelley and Missouri Texanna Wear) was born on 11 Aug 1876 in McKinley, Collin Co., TX. She died on

Generation 3 (con't)

- 06 Aug 1959 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX. She married JOHN WILLIAM WEBB on 26 Nov 1894 in Eldorado, OK. He was born on 04 Oct 1865 in Murphreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN. He died on 31 Jan 1939 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX.
64. iii. JOHN BARNETT KELLEY (son of James Madison Kelley and Missouri Texanna Wear) was born on 31 May 1879 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 02 Jul 1952 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX or Beckham Co., OK. He married CARTHA M. WHITE in 1900 in Clay Co., TX. She was born on 28 Feb 1880 in TX. She died on 09 Dec 1968 in Erick, Beckham Co., OK.
65. iv. JEREMIAH WASHINGTON KELLEY (son of James Madison Kelley and Missouri Texanna Wear) was born on 03 Oct 1881 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 29 Jul 1965 in Lubbock Co., TX. He married MARGARET INDIANA THORNE on 03 Feb 1901 in Erick, Beckham Co., OK. She was born between 28 Jan 1882-1883 in TX. She died on 11 Mar 1975 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX.
15. **WILLIAM ASA³ FINLEY** (James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Sep 1839 in Saline Co., MO. He died on 19 Jun 1912 in San Francisco Co., CA. He married **SARAH E. LATIMER** in 1866 in CA. She was born in Mar 1848 in AR.

William Asa: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Asa Finley:

He is listed as William A. Finley in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 10, born MO.

He is listed as William Findley in his father's household in the 1852 California State Census for Santa Clara Co., CA, age 13, born MO, last residence MO.

He is listed as M.? A. Findley, "male", in his father 's household in the 1860 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 20, born MO.

He is listed as W. A. Finley, head of household, in the 1870 census for Benton Co., OR, age 30, born MO.

He is listed as William A. Finley, head of household, in the 1880 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 40, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William A. Finley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 60, born September 1839, married 33 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William A. Finley, (indexed Turley), head of household, int he 1910 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 70, first marriage, married 43 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

Sarah E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah E. Latimer:

She is listed as S. E. Finley in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Benton Co., OR, age 22, born AR.

She is listed as Sarah Finley in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 32, born AR, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as Sarah E. L. Finley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 51, born March 1849, married 33 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born AR, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Sarah E. Finley, (indexed Turley) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 62, first marriage, married 43 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born AR, father born TN, mother born AR. Also listed in the household is Robert A. Latimer, "father-in-law", age 95, widower, born TN, both parents born TN.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Sarah E. Finley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 71, widow, born AR, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as Sarah E. Finley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 81, widow, born AR, father born TN, mother born KY.

William Asa Finley and Sarah E. Latimer had the following children:

66. i. ERNEST LATIMER⁴ FINLEY (son of William Asa Finley and Sarah E. Latimer) was born on 15 Sep 1870 in Benton Co., OR. He died on 24 Oct 1942 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. He married RUTH WOOSLEY on 14 Dec 1912 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. She was born in 1890 in Portland, OR. She died in 1973 in CA.
 67. ii. WILLIE CAMILLE FINLEY (daughter of William Asa Finley and Sarah E. Latimer) was born on 11 Mar 1882 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. She died on 23 Aug 1978 in Contra Costa Co., CA. She married JOHN FRANK BEASOM on 17 May 1905. He was born on 13 Jan 1879 in Owatona, Steele Co. or Hodge Co., MN. He died on 18 Dec 1966 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
16. **NEWTON GLEAVES³ FINLEY** (James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Mar 1841 in Saline Co., MO. He died on 21 Jun 1933 in Campbell, Santa Clara Co., CA. He married (1) **MARY ELIZABETH HICKS** in 1866. He married (2) **KATE ROWENA DOZIER** in 1874 in CA. She was born on 01 May 1848 in St. Louis, MO. She died on 28 Dec 1926 in Santa Clara Co., CA.

Newton Gleaves: Sex: Male.

Notes for Newton Gleaves Finley:

He is listed as Newton G. Finley in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 9, born MO.

He is listed as Newton Findley in his father's household in the 1852 California State Census for Santa Clara Co., CA, age 11, born MO, last residence MO.

He is listed as M.? G. Findley, "male", in his father's household in the 1860 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 18, born MO.

He may be the Newton Finley, "laborer", in the household of William Tennant in the 1870 census for Burnett, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 22, born VA.

He is listed as N. G. Finley, "male", head of household, in the 1880 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 39, born MO, father born KY, mother born SC.

He is listed as Newton G. Finley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 58, born March 1842, married 26 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Newton G. Finley, head of household, in the 1910 census for San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 69, 2nd marriage, married 35 years, (no wife listed with him), born MO, father born KY, mother born SC.

He is listed as Newton G. Findley, "lodger", in the household of Cladius F. Rubell in the 1920 census for Campbell, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 79, married (no wife listed with him), born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Newton G. Finley, "lodger", in the household of Frances L. Ingles in the 1930 census for Campbell, 89, widower, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

Mary Elizabeth (1): Sex: Female.

Kate Rowena (2): Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Kate Rowena Dozier:

She is listed as K. R. Finley, "wife", in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 29, born MO, father born NC, mother born TN.

She is listed as Rowena Finley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 53, born May 1847, married 26 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born NC, mother born TN.

She is listed as Roena Finley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 62, first marriage, married 35 years, (no husband listed with her), 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born NC, mother born TN.

She is listed as Rowena Finley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 73, married (no husband listed with her), born MO, father born NC, mother born KY.

Newton Gleaves Finley and Kate Rowena Dozier had the following children:

- i. EDNA ROWENA⁴ FINLEY (daughter of Newton Gleaves Finley and Kate Rowena Dozier) was born on 30 Jun 1875 in Santa Clara Co., CA. She died on 16 Mar 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Rowena Finley:

She is listed as Edna Finley in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 5, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Edna Finley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 24, born June 1875, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Edna R. Finley in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 33, single, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Edna R. Finley in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 45, single, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Edna R. Finley, "sister", in the household of Dozier Finley in the 1930 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 54, born CA, both parents born MO.

Never married.

68. ii. HUGH DOZIER FINLEY (son of Newton Gleaves Finley and Kate Rowena Dozier) was born on 22 Dec 1880 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He died on 25 May 1960 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA. He married MARY L. UNKNOWN in 1919. She was born in 1891 in PA.

17. SARAH ESTHER³ FINLEY (James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Sep 1842 in Saline Co., MO. She died on 15 Mar 1921 in San Benito Co., CA. She married JOSEPH M. EMERY on 10 Oct 1859 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He was born on 02 Jun 1832 in Brady, Butler Co., PA. He died on 18 Jan 1924 in Salinas, Monterey Co, CA.

Sarah Esther: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Esther Finley:

She is listed as Sarah E. Finley in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 8, born MO.

She is listed as Sarah Findley in her father's household in the 1852 California State Census for Santa Clara Co., CA, age 9, born MO, last residence MO.

Generation 3 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1860 census.

She is listed as Sarah E. Emery in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Benton, OR, age 27, born MO.

She is listed as Sarah Emery in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 37, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sarah E. Finley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Chico, Butte Co., CA, age 56, born September 1843, married 40 years, 9 children born, 6 children living, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sarah E. Emery in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 67, first marriage, married 50 years, 9 children born, 5 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born SC.

She is listed as Sarah Emery, "mother-in-law", in the household of Arthur B. Shaw in the 1920 census for Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., CA, age 77, born MO, both parents born KY.

Joseph M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph M. Emery:

I cannot find him in the 1860 census.

He is listed as Joseph Emery, head of household, in the 1870 census for Benton, OR, age 37, born PA.

He is listed as Joseph Emery, head of household, in the 1880 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 47, born PA, both parents born (unstated).

He is listed as Joseph Emery, head of household, in the 1900 census for Chico, Butte Co., CA, age 66, born June 1833, married 40 years, born PA, both parents born NJ.

He is listed as Joseph Emery, head of household, in the 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 77, first marriage, married 50 years, born PA, both parents born NJ.

He is listed as Joseph Emery, "father-in-law", in the household of Arthur B. Shaw in the 1920 census for Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., CA, age 87?, born PA, both parents born PA.

Joseph M. Emery and Sarah Esther Finley had the following children:

69. i. WILLIAM G.⁴ EMERY (son of Joseph M. Emery and Sarah Esther Finley) was born on 03 Oct 1863 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He died on 02 Feb 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married MARY P. JEFFRIES in 1886. She was born between 03 Mar 1865-1866 in Cottage Grove, OR. She died in 1956 in Puyallup, WA.
70. ii. JAMES MCCUNE EMERY (son of Joseph M. Emery and Sarah Esther Finley) was born in Nov 1864 in CA. He married ETTA LILLIAN MATTHEWS in 1886. She was born between Oct 1865-1866 in ID.
71. iii. BERTHA M. EMERY (daughter of Joseph M. Emery and Sarah Esther Finley) was born in Oct 1869 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR. She died in 1947. She married EGBERT CHARLES LAKE on 18 May 1892 in Benton Co., OR. He was born in Jul 1860 in NY. He died in 1928.
72. iv. MARY LELIA EMERY (daughter of Joseph M. Emery and Sarah Esther Finley) was born on 16 Jun 1872 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR. She died on 22 Aug 1950 in Santa Cruz Co., CA. She married (1) WILLIAM MICHAEL VANDERHURST in 1890. He was born on 18 Jan 1862 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA. He died between 1910-1920 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA. She married (2) UNKNOWN ZABALA after

Generation 3 (con't)

1920. He died before 1930.

- v. BESSIE EMERY (daughter of Joseph M. Emery and Sarah Esther Finley) was born in 1875 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR. She died before 1900.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Emery:

She is listed as Bessie Emery in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 5, born CA, father born PA, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

- vi. SARAH ETHEL EMERY (daughter of Joseph M. Emery and Sarah Esther Finley) was born in Apr 1881 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR. She died on 28 Dec 1901 in Hollister, San Benito Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Ethel Emery:

She is listed as Ethel Emery in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chico, Butte Co., CA, age 19, born April 1881, born OR, father born PA, mother born MO.

73. vii. LULU B. EMERY (daughter of Joseph M. Emery and Sarah Esther Finley) was born on 21 Nov 1883 in OR. She died on 15 Feb 1956 in Santa Cruz Co., CA. She married ARTHUR BARRETT SHAW SR. in 1904. He was born on 15 Jul 1880 in CA. He died on 26 Jun 1957 in Santa Cruz Co., CA.

18. **JOHN PETTIS³ FINLEY** (James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Dec 1844 in Saline Co., MO. He died on 03 Apr 1925 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married **NANCY CATHERINE RUCKER** in 1869. She was born between Oct 1847-1848 in KY. She died on 23 Sep 1939 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

John Pettis: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Pettis Finley:

He is listed as John P./R.? Finley in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 5, born MO.

He is listed as John Findley in his father's household in the 1852 California State Census for Santa Clara Co., CA, age 7, born MO, last residence MO.

He is listed as J. P. Findley, "male", in his father 's household in the 1860 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 16, born MO.

He is listed as John P.? Finley, head of household, in the 1870 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 25, born MO.

He is listed as P. John Finley, head of household, in the 1880 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 36, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John P. Finley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 55, born December 1844, married 31 years, born MO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John P. Finley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 56, first marriage, married 40 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John P. Finley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 75, born MO, both parents born KY.

Nancy Catherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Catherine Rucker:

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Nancy Finley in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 22, born MO. Also listed in the household is Newton and Maggie, ages 25 and 17 respectfully, born MO.

She is listed as C. Nancy Finley in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 31, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nancy C. Finley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 51, born October 1848, married 31 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, fathr born PA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nancy C. Finley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 52, first marriage, married 40 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nancy C. Finley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 71, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nancy C. Finley, "mother-in-law", in the household of Franklin A. Kenny in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 81, widow, born MO, both parents born VA.

John Pettis Finley and Nancy Catherine Rucker had the following children:

- i. ANNA L.⁴ FINLEY (daughter of John Pettis Finley and Nancy Catherine Rucker) was born in Feb 1870 in CA. She died on 07 Mar 1945 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married FRANKLIN A. KENNY in 1920. He was born in 1862 in CT. He died on 18 Apr 1951 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Anna L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna L. Finley:

She is listed as L. Anna Finley in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 10, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Anna L. Finley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 30, born February 1870, single, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Anna R. Finley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 39, single, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Anna L. Finley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 49, single, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Anna F. Kenny in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 60, first married at age 60, born CA, both parents born MO.

74. ii. ARTHUR LESLIE FINLEY (son of John Pettis Finley and Nancy Catherine Rucker) was born on 15 Apr 1873 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA. He died on 24 Jul 1944 in Medford, Jackson Co., OR. He married INA LUCILLE CRAIG on 12 Jun 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She was born between 03 Apr 1882-1883 in ID. She died on 24 Sep 1980 in Washington Co., OR.
75. iii. WILLIAM LOVELL FINLEY SR. (son of John Pettis Finley and Nancy Catherine Rucker) was born on 09 Aug 1876 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA. He died on 29 Jun 1953 in Salem, Marion Co., OR. He married IRENE NELLIE BARNHART on 21 Feb 1906 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA. She was born on 12 Feb 1880 in Homer, Calhoun Co., MI. She died on 27 Sep 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

19. **HUGH MCNARY³ FINLEY** (James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Jan 1847 in Saline

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., MO. He died on 24 Apr 1923 in Monroe, Benton Co., OR. He married **EMMA CAUTHORN** on 05 Dec 1872 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR. She was born on 29 Dec 1852 in Mexico, Audrian Co., MO. She died on 01 Jun 1921 in Benton Co., OR.

Hugh McNary: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh McNary Finley:

He is listed as Hugh Mc Finley in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 4, born MO.

He is listed as Hugh Findley in his father's household in the 1852 California State Census for Santa Clara Co., CA, age 5, born MO, last residence MO.

He is listed as Hugh M. Findley in his father's household in the 1860 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 14, born MO.

He is listed as H. M. Finley, head of household, in the 1870 census for Benton Co., OR, age 22, born MO.

He is listed as Hugh M. Finley, head of household, in the 1880 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 33, born MO, father born KY, mother born SC.

He is listed as Hugh Finley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Monroe Benton Co., OR, age 53, born January 1847, married 28 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as H. M. Finley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 63, first marriage, married 38 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Hugh M. Finley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 72, born MO, both parents born KY.

Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Cauthorn:

She is listed as Emma Finley in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 27, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma C. Finley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Monroe Benton Co., OR, age 47, born December 1852, married 28 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma Finley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 57, first marriage, married 38 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma Finley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 67, born MO, both parents born VA.

Hugh McNary Finley and Emma Cauthorn had the following children:

76. i. ROSS CAUTHORN⁴ FINLEY (son of Hugh McNary Finley and Emma Cauthorn) was born on 25 Nov 1873 in Junction City, Benton Co., OR. He married GRACE G. GILLESPIE in 1907. She was born on 08 Sep 1878 in WV. She died on 06 Mar 1964 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.
- ii. EDNA FINLEY (daughter of Hugh McNary Finley and Emma Cauthorn) was born in Feb 1876 in OR. She died on 17 Apr 1962 in Benton Co., OR. She married JOHN G. BUCHANAN on 20 Nov 1907 in Benton Co., OR. He was born in 1870 in OR. He died on 28 Nov 1950 in Benton Co., OR.

Edna: Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Edna Finley:

She is listed as Edna Finley in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 4, born OR, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Edna Finley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Monroe Benton Co., OR, age 24, born February 1876, born OR, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Edna Buchanan in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Willamette, Benton Co., OR, age 32, first marriage, married 2 years, 0 children born, born OR, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Edna Buchanan in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Willamette, Benton Co., OR, age 43, born OR, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Edna buchanan in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Willamette, Benton Co., OR, age 54, first married at age 31, born OR, father born KY, mother born MO.

77. iii. ADA FINLEY (daughter of Hugh McNary Finley and Emma Cauthorn) was born in Nov 1883 in OR. She died on 01 Feb 1951 in Benton Co., OR. She married MARK D. MCCALLISTER on 01 Jul 1908 in Benton Co., OR. He was born on 23 Oct 1881 in OR. He died on 06 May 1961 in Benton Co., OR.
78. iv. PERCY MARVIN FINLEY (son of Hugh McNary Finley and Emma Cauthorn) was born on 07 Oct 1885 in Monroe, Benton Co., OR. He died on 31 Mar 1944 in Lane Co., OR. He married KATHERINE BLANCHE UNKNOWN in 1916. She was born on 05 Sep 1886 in OR. She died on 05 Feb 1976 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.
20. **ANN ELIZA³ FINLEY** (James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Apr 1849 in Saline Co., MO. She died on 07 Mar 1925 in The Dalles, Polk Co., OR. She married **THOMAS VAN BUREN EMBREE** in 1868 in OR. He was born in Aug 1835 in MO. He died on 26 Oct 1910 in Polk Co., OR.

Ann Eliza: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ann Eliza Finley:

She is listed as Ann E. Finley in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Saline Co., MO, age 1, born MO.

She is listed as Ann Findley in her father's household in the 1852 California State Census for Santa Clara Co., CA, age 3, born MO, last residence MO.

She is listed as Ann E. Findley in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 10, born CA.

She is listed as Anna Embree in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Amity, Yamhill Co., OR, age 21, born MO.

She is listed as Annie E. Embree in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 31, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie Embree in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 51, born April 1849, married 32 years, 7 children born, 4 children living, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Allie E. Embree in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 61, first marriage, married 47 years, 7 children born, 3 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Annie E. Embree, "mother", in the household of Van B. Embree in the 1920 census for Sunset, Harney Co., OR, age 70, widow, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 3 (con't)

Thomas Van Buren: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Van Buren Embree:

He is listed as Thomas Van Buren Embree, head of household, in the 1870 census for Amity, Yamhill Co., OR, age 34, born MO.

He is listed as T. V. B. Embree, head of household, in the 1880 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 43, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Thomas V. B. Embree, head of household, in the 1900 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 64, born August 1835, married 32 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as T. V. B. Embree, head of household, in the 1910 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 73, first marriage, married 47 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

Thomas Van Buren Embree and Ann Eliza Finley had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁴ EMBREE (daughter of Thomas Van Buren Embree and Ann Eliza Finley) was born in Nov 1869 in OR. She died between 1870-1880.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Embree:

She is listed as Margaret Embree in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Amity, Yamhill Co., OR, age 7/12, born November 1869, born OR.

I cannot find her in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR.

- ii. WALTON CLYDE EMBREE (son of Thomas Van Buren Embree and Ann Eliza Finley) was born on 04 Nov 1875 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Walton Clyde Embree:

He is listed as Walton C. Embree in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 5, born OR, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Clyde Embree in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 24, born November 1875, born OR, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Clyde Embree, "brother", in the household of Van B. Embree, in the 1920 census for Sunset, Harney Co., OR, age 43, born OR, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Clyde Embree, "brother", in the household of Van B. Embree in the 1930 census for Baldwin, Hood River Co., OR, age 53, single, born OR, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Harney Co., OR, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Clyde Embree, born November 4, 1875, residence Burns, Harney Co., OR, nearest relative AnnieE. Embree (same address).

79.
 - iii. ALICE IRENE EMBREE (daughter of Thomas Van Buren Embree and Ann Eliza Finley) was born on 13 Feb 1880 in OR. She died on 10 Mar 1910 in Harney Co., OR. She married WALTER WARREN SELLERS on 05 Jan 1902 in Polk Co., OR. He was born on 25 Dec 1878 in Ness Co., KS. He died on 02 Apr 1951 in Dallas, Polk Co., OR.
 - iv. VAN BUREN EMBREE (son of Thomas Van Buren Embree and Ann Eliza Finley) was born on 18 Mar 1882 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He died between 01-15 May 1966 in Hood River Co., OR.

Generation 3 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Van Buren Embree:

He is listed as Van Embree in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 18, born March 1882, born OR, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Van B. Embree, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sunset, Harney Co., OR, age 37, born OR, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Van B. Embree, head of household, in the 1930 census for Baldwin, Hood River Co., OR, age 48, single, born OR, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Harney Co., OR, on September 6, 1918, giving his name as Van Buren Embree, born March 18, 1882, residence Burns, Harney Co., OR, nearest relative Annie E. Embree (same address).

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hood River Co., OR, on April 26, 1942, giving his name as Van Buren Embree, born March 18, 1882, at Portland, OR, residence Mt. Hood, Hood River Co., OR, contact person George Hanel.

80. v. LILLIE EMBREE (daughter of Thomas Van Buren Embree and Ann Eliza Finley) was born on 22 Apr 1886 in OR. She died on 11 Oct 1976 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She married (1) LAYTON ARMOND GUTHRIE in 1902. He was born on 01 Mar 1878 in OR. He died on 18 May 1919 in Dallas, Polk Co., OR. She married (2) UNKNOWN SULLIVAN.
21. **JAMES BENJAMIN³ FINLEY** (James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Jun 1851 in MO. He died on 20 Mar 1903. He married **SALLIE L. YEARGIN** between 1873-1874. She was born between 15 Dec 1854-1855 in MO. She died on 10 Mar 1918.

James Benjamin: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Benjamin Finley:

He is listed as James Findley in his father's household in the 1852 California State Census for Santa Clara Co., CA, age 1, born MO, last residence MO.

He is listed as Jas. B. Findley in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 9, born CA.

He is listed as James Finley, head of household, in the 1880 census for Burnett, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 28, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as James B. Finley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Wadsworth, Washoe Co., NV, age 48, born June 1851, married 26 years, born MO, both parents born (unstated).

Buried at Gavilan Hills Cemetery, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., CA.

Sallie L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sallie L. Yeargin:

She is listed as Sallie Finley in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Burnett, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 24, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Sallie L. Finley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Wadsworth, Washoe Co., NV, age 45, born December 1854, married 26 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sally Finley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sacramento, Sacramento

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., CA, age 56, widow, 4 children born, 2 children living, born MO, both parents born KY.

Buried at Gavilan Hills Cemetery, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., CA.

James Benjamin Finley and Sallie L. Yeargin had the following children:

- i. CLARA A.⁴ FINLEY (daughter of James Benjamin Finley and Sallie L. Yeargin) was born on 09 Jul 1874 in CA. She died on 11 Jun 1951 in Santa Clara Co., CA. She married CHARLES A. OCKER in 1923. He was born in 1863 in Germany.

Clara A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara A. Finley:

She is listed as Clara Finley in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Burnett, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 5, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Clara A. Finley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wadsworth, Washoe Co., NV, age 25, born July 1874, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Clara A. Finley in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA, age 35, born CA, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Clara A. Ocker in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Meadow Lake, Nevada Co., CA, age 55, first married at age 48, born CA, both parents born MO.

Buried at Gavilan Hills Cemetery, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., CA.

- ii. EVA MARAGA FINLEY (daughter of James Benjamin Finley and Sallie L. Yeargin) was born on 17 Jun 1877 in CA. She died on 21 Nov 1890.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva Maraga Finley:

She is listed as Eva Finley in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Burnett, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 2, born CA, both parents born MO.

Buried at Gavilan Hills Cemetery, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., CA.

- iii. ELMO Y. FINLEY (son of James Benjamin Finley and Sallie L. Yeargin) was born on 04 Feb 1888 in CA. He died on 09 Feb 1908.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmo Y. Finley:

He is listed as Elmo Y. Finley in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wadsworth, Washoe Co., NV, age 12, born February 1888, born CA, both parents born MO.

Buried at Gavilan Hills Cemetery, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., CA.

81. iv. JAMES EVERETT FINLEY SR. (son of James Benjamin Finley and Sallie L. Yeargin) was born on 07 Apr 1894 in NV. He died on 14 Jun 1980 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., CA. He married EVELYN PRISCILLA SNOW in 1921. She was born on 08 Aug 1898 in Marblehead, MA. She died on 11 Oct 1959 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.
22. **ELIZABETH ESTHER³ FINLEY** (Asa Wallace², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Sep 1842 in Saline Co., MO. She died on 05 Sep 1916 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She married **HENRY PASCOE** on 05 Sep 1859 in CA. He was born in 1835 in KY. He died on 07 Jan 1916 in Alameda Co., CA.

Generation 3 (con't)

Elizabeth Esther: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Esther Finley:
I cannot find her in the 1850 census.

She is listed as Lizzie Pascoe in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Fremont, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 17, born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth Finley in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 17, born MO.

She is listed as Elise Pasco in her husband's household in the 1870 census Castoria, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 28, born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

She is listed as Lizy Pascoe in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 57, born September 1842, married 41 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Pascoe:
He is listed as H. Pascoe, head of household, in the 1860 census for Fremont, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 25, born OH.

He is listed as Henry Pasco, head of household, in the 1870 census Castoria, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 35, born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

He is listed as Henry Pascoe, head of household, in the 1900 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 63, born October 1836, married 41 years, born OH, father born CT, mother born MO.

He is listed as Henry Pascoe, "father", in the household of Montgomery J. Pascoe in the 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 75, first marriage, married 50 years, born OH, both parents born U.S. (no wife listed with him).

Henry Pascoe and Elizabeth Esther Finley had the following children:

82. i. MONTGOMERY JEPHTHA^d PASCOE (son of Henry Pascoe and Elizabeth Esther Finley) was born in 1862 in CA. He died on 27 Nov 1920 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. He married MALINDA ELVIRA KELLY on 05 Oct 1884 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA. She was born on 28 Feb 1860 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA. She died on 06 Oct 1925 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.
- ii. MARY MAMIE PASCOE (daughter of Henry Pascoe and Elizabeth Esther Finley) was born in Mar 1867 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Mamie Pascoe:
She is listed as Mary Pasco in her parents' household in the 1870 census Castoria, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 3, born CA (census taker erroneously listed her as the head of the next household).

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

She is listed as Mamie Pascoe in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 33, born March 1867, single, born CA, father born OH, mother born MO.

Generation 3 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

83. iii. MILTON HENRY PASCOE (son of Henry Pascoe and Elizabeth Esther Finley) was born on 20 Oct 1876 in CA. He died on 19 Feb 1923 in Pima Co., AZ. He married (1) H. LEFEVRE in 1905. She was born in 1877 in CA. He married (2) FLORENCE LITA UNKNOWN. She was born in 1889 in IL.
23. **ASA WILLIAM³ FINLEY** (Asa Wallace², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1844 in MO. He died on 11 Nov 1934 in Stevinson, Merced Co., CA. He married **RACHEL ELMIRA HASTINGS** in 1878. She was born on 23 Dec 1853 in Greene Co., MO. She died on 30 Jul 1915 in Merced Co., CA.

Asa William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Asa William Finley:

I cannot find him in the 1850 census.

He is listed as Asa Finley in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 14, born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as Asa Finley, head of household, in the 1880 census for San Benito Co., CA, age 36, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Asa Finley, "father-in-law", in the household of George H. Blounte in the 1900 census for Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., CA, age 55, born July 1844, married 28 years, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY. He is probably also the Asa Finley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marysville, Yuba Co., CA, age 59, born August 1840, (no length of marriage stated), born CA, both parents born Holland.

He is listed as Asa W. Finley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 65, 2nd marriage, married 38 years, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Asa W. Finley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Turners, Merced co., CA, age 75, widower, born MO, both parents born GA.

He is probably the William A. Finley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Merced Co., CA, age 85, widower, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born KY.

Burial:

Stevinson Sunnyside Cemetery

Stevinson

Merced County

California, USA

Rachel Elmira: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rachel Elmira Hastings:

She is listed as Elmira Finley in her husband's household in the 1880 census for San Benito Co., CA, age 26, born MO, father born AL, mother born TN.

She is listed as Elmira Finley, "sister" (sic), with her husband in the household of George H. Blounte in the 1900 census for Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., CA, age 46, born December 1853, married 28 years, 8 children born, 5 children living, born MO, both parents born AL. She is also listed as Elmira R. Finley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marysville, Yuba Co., CA, age 44, born June 1855, (no length of marriage stated), 6 children born, 6 children living, born NY, both parents born PA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Elmira Finley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 56, first marriage, married 38 years., 8 children born, 3 children livng, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

Burial:
Stevinson Sunnyside Cemetery
Stevinson
Merced County
California, USA

Asa William Finley and Rachel Elmira Hastings had the following children:

84. i. LELIA MAY⁴ FINLEY (daughter of Asa William Finley and Rachel Elmira Hastings) was born on 10 May 1877 in CA. She died on 22 Dec 1941 in Stanislaus Co., CA. She married GEORGE HERBERT BLOUNT on 20 Mar 1897. He was born on 10 Jul 1875 in Madoc, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. He died on 05 Feb 1968 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA.
- ii. EDGAR C. FINLEY (son of Asa William Finley and Rachel Elmira Hastings) was born in Jan 1880 in CA. He died on 30 Sep 1906 in Alameda Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar C. Finley:

He is listed as Edgar Finley in his parents' household in the 1880 census for San Benito Co., CA, age 5/12, born January 1880, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Edgar Finley, "brother-in-law", in the household of George H. Blounte in the 1900 census for Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., CA, age 20, born January 1880, born CA, both parents born MO. He is also listed as Edgar C. Finley in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marysville, Yuba Co., CA, age 20, born May 1880, born CA, father born CA, mother born NY.

- iii. LEROY M. FINLEY (son of Asa William Finley and Rachel Elmira Hastings) was born on 29 Jun 1887 in Lompoc, CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Leroy M. Finley:

He is also listed as Roy M. Finley in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marysville, Yuba Co., CA, age 13, born January 1887, born CA, father born CA, mother born NY.

He is listed as Leroy Finley in his parents' household, in the 1910 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 22, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Roy Finley, "roomer", in the household of Lena Anderson in the 1920 census for Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA, age 32, born CA, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Contra Costa Co., OR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Asa Leroy Finley, born June 29, 1887, at Lompoc, CA,

Generation 3 (con't)

residence Richmond, CA, single, dependent "father partially dependant".

An obituary of Asa Finley's, his father's death in November 1934 says that his son Leroy Finley of Coulterville (Mariposa Co., CA) survived his death.

85. iv. ELLENELLA L.J. FINLEY (daughter of Asa William Finley and Rachel Elmira Hastings) was born in Nov 1891 in CA. She married (1) HARRY H. HALL on 01 Mar 1911 in Merced Co., CA. He was born in 1891 in WV. She married (2) WILLIAM S. JAMES in 1921. He was born in 1894 in CA.

- v. MAYNE P. FINLEY (daughter of Asa William Finley and Rachel Elmira Hastings) was born in Dec 1892 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mayne P. Finley:

She is also listed as Mayne P. Finley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marysville, Yuba Co., CA, age 7, born December 1892, born CA, father born CA, mother born NY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census.

- vi. ESTELLE A. FINLEY (daughter of Asa William Finley and Rachel Elmira Hastings) was born in Apr 1895 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Estelle A. Finley:

She is also listed as Estell A. Finley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marysville, Yuba Co., CA, age 5, born April 1895, born CA, father born CA, mother born NY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census.

- vii. MAUD FINLEY (daughter of Asa William Finley and Rachel Elmira Hastings) was born in May 1896 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maud Finley:

She is also listed as Maud Finley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marysville, Yuba Co., CA, age 4, born May 1896, born CA, father born CA, mother born NY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census.

24. **LOUISA AGNES³ FINLEY** (Asa Wallace², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Dec 1845 in Saline Co., MO. She died in 1932 in Kern Co., CA. She married **LEWIS AUGUSTUS BEARDSLEY** on 02 Jun 1866 in Tule River, Tulare Co., CA. He was born on 23 Nov 1832 in Danby, Tompkins Co., NY. He died on 03 Nov 1886 in Kern Co., CA.

Louisa Agnes: Sex: Female.

Notes for Louisa Agnes Finley:

I cannot find her in the 1850 census.

She is listed as Louisa Finley in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 12, born MO.

She is listed as Louisa A. Beardsley in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Tule River, Tulare Co., CA, age 24, born MO.

She is listed as Lu Beardsley in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Kern Co., CA, age

Generation 3 (con't)

34, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Louisa Beardsley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 54, born December 1845, widow, married 33 years, 8 children born, 4 children living, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Louise Beardsley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 59, widow, 8 children born, 3 children living, born U.S., both parents born U.S.

She is listed as L. A. Beardsley, "female", head of household, in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 74, widow, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Louise A. Beardsley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 85, widow, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

Burial:

Union Cemetery
Bakersfield
Kern County
California, USA
Plot: Haven, Block 344, Lot 2

Lewis Augustus: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis Augustus Beardsley:

He is listed as Lewis A. Beardsley, head of household, in the 1870 census for Tule River, Tulare Co., CA, age 37, born NY.

He is listed as Louis A. Beardsley, head of household in the 1880 census for Kern Co., CA, age 43, born NY, both parents born NY.

Burial:

Union Cemetery
Bakersfield
Kern County
California, USA
Plot: Haven, Block 344, Lot 1

Lewis Augustus Beardsley and Louisa Agnes Finley had the following children:

86. i. NAOMI SARAH^d BEARDSLEY (daughter of Lewis Augustus Beardsley and Louisa Agnes Finley) was born in Jul 1869 in Tule River, Tulare Co., CA. She died on 26 May 1953 in Nash, OK. She married WALTER W. BOWLES on 19 Mar 1894 in Sedan, Charauqua Co., KS. He was born on 05 Mar 1860 in KY. He died on 19 Dec 1953 in Nash, OK.
87. ii. GEORGE F. BEARDSLEY (son of Lewis Augustus Beardsley and Louisa Agnes Finley) was born between Jul 1876-1877 in CA. He died on 18 Dec 1907 in Kern Co., CA. He married LILLIAN H. UNKNOWN in 1898. She was born in Oct 1878 in CA.
88. iii. CLARA S. BEARDSLEY (daughter of Lewis Augustus Beardsley and Louisa Agnes Finley) was born on 12 Oct 1876 in CA. She died on 17 Oct 1956 in Kern Co., CA. She married EDWIN S. KENT in 1897. He was born in Jan 1870 in IL.
- iv. LEWIS CHARLES BEARDSLEY (son of Lewis Augustus Beardsley and Louisa Agnes Finley) was born on 16 May 1885 in CA. He died on 05 Jul 1957 in San Joaquin Co., CA. He married (1) LUCILE UNKNOWN. She was born in 1883 in England. He married (2) DOROTHY H. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1886 in CO.

Lewis Charles: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis Charles Beardsley:

He is listed as Louis Beardsley in his mother's household in the 1900 census for

Generation 3 (con't)

Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 15, born May 1885, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lewis C. Beardsley, head of household, in the 1910 census for San Mateo Co., CA, age 25, first marriage, married 4 years, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lewis Beardsley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA, age 34, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

He is probably the Lewis C. Beardsley, head of household, in the 1930 census for O'Neal, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 45, first married at age 44, born NY, father born NY, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Santa Clara Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Lewis Charles Beardsley, born May 16, 1885, residence Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., CA, nearest relative Lucile Beardsley (wife; same address).

25. **MARGARET ELLEN³ FINLEY** (Asa Wallace², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Dec 1851 in CA. She died on 07 Dec 1932 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married **JOSEPH PARMER WHISMAN SR.** on 13 Mar 1871 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. He was born on 07 Jun 1849 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. He died on 13 Jan 1931 in Elmira, Lane Co., OR.

Margaret Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Ellen Finley:

She is listed as Ellen Finley in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 6, born CA.

She is listed as Maggie Whisman in her husband's household in the 1880 census for South Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 28, born CA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maggie Whisman in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Mapleton, Lane Co., OR, age 48, born December 1851, married 28 years, 8 children born, 5 children living, born CA, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Maggie Whisman, "mother", with her husband in the household of Forrest Whisman in the 1910 census for Florence, Lane Co., OR, age 55, 2nd? marriage, married 37 years, born CA, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Margaret F. Whisman in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Acme, Lane Co., OR, age 65, born CA, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Maggie Whisman in her husband's household, in the 1930 census for Elmira, Lane Co., OR, age 78, first married at age 17, born CA, father born MO, mother born KY.

Joseph Parmer: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Parmer Whisman Sr.:

He is listed as Jos. Whisman, head of household, in the 1880 census for South Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 30, born CA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph W. Whisman, head of household, in the 1900 census for Mapleton, Lane Co., OR, age 50, born June 1849, married 28 years, born CA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph P. Whisman, "father", with his wife in the household of Forrest Whisman in

Generation 3 (con't)

the 1910 census for Florence, Lane Co., OR, age 57, first marriage, married 37 years, born CA, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as J. P. Whisman, "male", head of household, in the 1920 census for Acme, Lane Co., OR, age 72, born CA, both parents born PA.

He is listed as Joseph P. Whisman, head of household in the 1930 census for Elmira, Lane Co., OR, age 80, first married at age 22, born CA, father born PA, mother born "unknown".

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lane Co., OR, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Joseph Parmer Whisman, Jr., born December 24, 1881, residence Cushman, Lane Co., OR, nearest relative Ora Alice Whisman (same address).

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Oregon (date unknown), giving his name as Joseph Parmer Whisman, born December 24, 1881, at Eugene, Oregon, residence Eugene, Lane Co., OR, contact person Ora A. Whisman (same address)

Joseph Parmer Whisman Sr. and Margaret Ellen Finley had the following children:

- i. JOHN W.⁴ WHISMAN (son of Joseph Parmer Whisman Sr. and Margaret Ellen Finley) was born on 25 Dec 1872 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He died on 03 Mar 1946 in Eugene, Lane Co., CA. He married IOLA VISTA SIMMONS on 04 Jan 1904 in Lane Co., OR. She was born on 26 Nov 1877 in Creswell, Lane Co., CA. She died on 04 Dec 1944 in Eugene, Lane Co., CA.

John W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John W. Whisman:

He is listed as John W. Whisman in his parents' household in the 1880 census for South Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 7, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as John W. Whisman in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mapleton, Lane Co., OR, age 28, born December 1871, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as John W. Whisman, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cheshier, Lane Co., OR, age 37, first marriage, married 6 years, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as J. W. Whisman, "male", head of household, in the 1920 census for Acme, Lane Co., OR, age 47, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as J. W. Whisman, "male", head of household, in the 1930 census for Elmira, Lane Co., OR, age 57, first married at age 31, born CA, both parents born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lane Co., OR, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John W. Whisman, born December 25, 1872, residence Walton, Lane Co., OR, nearest relative Iola V. Whisman (wife; same address).

- ii. JOSEPH P. WHISMAN (son of Joseph Parmer Whisman Sr. and Margaret Ellen Finley) was born on 23 Mar 1874 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He died on 31 Oct 1880 in Santa Clara Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph P. Whisman:

He is listed as Jos. P. Whisman in his parents' household in the 1880 census for South Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 6, born CA, both parents born CA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Generation 3 (con't)

89. iii. LULU LEAH WHISMAN (daughter of Joseph Parmer Whisman Sr. and Margaret Ellen Finley) was born on 01 Jan 1877 in Santa Clara Co., CA. She died on 10 Jun 1906 in Eugene, Lane Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN CONRAD.
- iv. EDGAR MARTIN WHISMAN (son of Joseph Parmer Whisman Sr. and Margaret Ellen Finley) was born on 12 Nov 1878 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He died in Mar 1999 in Lane Co., OR.
- Sex: Male.
- Notes for Edgar Martin Whisman:
 He is listed as Edgar Whisman in his parents' household in the 1880 census for South Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 1, born CA, both parents born CA.
- I cannot find him in the 1900 census.
90. v. JOSEPH PARMER WHISMAN JR. (son of Joseph Parmer Whisman Sr. and Margaret Ellen Finley) was born on 24 Dec 1881 in Eugene, Lane Co., CA. He died on 12 Apr 1950 in Lane Co., OR. He married ORA ALICE TURNER in 1909. She was born on 01 Mar 1886 in MO. She died on 11 Apr 1976.
91. vi. FORREST NORMAN WHISMAN (son of Joseph Parmer Whisman Sr. and Margaret Ellen Finley) was born on 26 Dec 1883 in Eugene, Lane Co., CA. He died on 14 Mar 1964 in Multnomah Co., OR. He married LENA G. UNKNOWN in 1910. She was born in 1887 in MI (Canada).
92. vii. WALTER CARL WHISMAN SR. (son of Joseph Parmer Whisman Sr. and Margaret Ellen Finley) was born on 14 May 1889 in Eugene, Lane Co., CA. He died on 11 Apr 1950 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co., WA. He married CORA I. UNKNOWN in 1922. She was born in 1897 in MN.
26. **EMMA I.³ FINLEY** (Asa Wallace², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Jul 1856 in CA. She died on 31 Oct 1940 in Santa Clara Co., CA. She married (1) **JOSEPH PHELPS WILKES** in 1872. He was born in 1832 in MO. He died on 07 Mar 1910 in San Joaquin Co., CA. She married (2) **JOHN F. WILKES** in 1872. He was born in Aug 1848 in MO.

Emma I.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma I. Finley:

She is listed as Emma Finley in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 4, born CA.

She is listed as Emma Finley in her father's household in the 1870 census for Kern Co., CA, age 14, born CA.

She is listed as Emma Wilkes in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Lynns Valley, Kern Co., CA, age 25, born CA, father born MO, mother born MO.

She is listed as Emma I. Wilke? in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Douglas, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 43, born July 1856, married 28 years, 0 children born, born CA, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as emma I. Wilks "mother-in-law", in the household of William W. Griffin in the 1910 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 53, widow, 4 children born, 4 children living, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Emma Wilkes, "mother-in-law", in the household of William Griffin in the 1930 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 73, widow, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

An obituary of Asa Finley's, her brother's, death in November 1934 says that his sister Mrs. Emma

Generation 3 (con't)

Wilk (sic) of Saratoga survived his death.

Joseph Phelps (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Phelps Wilkes:

He is listed as Joseph P. Wilkes, head of household, in the 1880 census for Lynns Valley, Kern Co., CA, age 48, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

Joseph Phelps Wilkes and Emma I. Finley had the following children:

- i. ALBERT⁴ WILKES (daughter of Joseph Phelps Wilkes and Emma I. Finley) was born in 1873 in CA. She died on 18 Feb 1893 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Albert Wilkes:

She is listed as Bertie Wilkes in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lynns Valley, Kern Co., CA, age 7, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

93. ii. CLARA WILKES (daughter of Joseph Phelps Wilkes and Emma I. Finley) was born in Oct 1874 in CA. She married WILLIAM W. GRIFFIN in 1902. He was born in Oct 1869 in CA.
94. iii. FREDERICK CHARLES WILKES (son of Joseph Phelps Wilkes and Emma I. Finley) was born on 27 May 1876 in CA. He died on 10 Oct 1951 in San Joaquin Co., CA. He married (1) IDA MAY UNKNOWN in 1909. She was born in Aug 1877 in CA. He married (2) UNKNOWN. She was born in CA.
- iv. LOUISA WILKES (daughter of Joseph Phelps Wilkes and Emma I. Finley) was born in 1878 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louisa Wilkes:

She is listed as Louisa Wilkes in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lynns Valley, Kern Co., CA, age 2, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

John F. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for John F. Wilkes:

He is listed as John F. Wilke, head of household, in the 1900 census for Douglas, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 51, born August 1848, married 28 years, born MO, father born TN, mother born VA.

27. **ETHEL ELIZABETH³ MCCORKLE** (Mary Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Jan 1846 in Cooper Co., MO. She died on 27 Jan 1928 in Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., TX. She married **CHARLES C. HENDERSON** on 11 Oct 1866 in Kaufman Co., TX. He was born on 12 Dec 1841 in Greenville, Wayne Co., MO. He died on 23 Aug 1934 in Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., TX.

Ethel Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Elizabeth McCorkle:

She is listed as Elizabeth E. McCorkle in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Cooper Co., MO, age 4, born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth McCorkle in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Kaufman Co., TX, age 14, born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth Henderson in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Kaufman Co., TX, age 24, born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth E. Henderson in her husband's household in the 1880 census for

Generation 3 (con't)

Stephens Co., TX, age 34, born MO, father born AL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth E. Henderson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Florence, Fremont Co., CO, age 54, born January 1846, married 33 years, 9 children born, 6 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth E. Henderson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 64 first marriage, married 47 years, (no child born/living info), born MO, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Elizabeth E. McCorkle in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 74, born MO, both parents born MO.

Charles C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles C. Henderson:

He is listed as Charley Henderson, head of household, in the 1870 census for Kaufman Co., TX, age 29, born MO.

He is listed as Charles Henderson, head of household, in the 1880 census for Stephens Co., TX, age 38, born MO, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Charles Henderson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Florence, Fremont Co., CO, age 57, born December 1842, married 33 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Charley Henderson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 69 first marriage, married 47 years, born MO, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Charlie Henderson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 78, born MO, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Charles Henderson, "father", in the household of Mary H. Parks in the 1930 census for Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 88, widow, first married at age 20, born MO, father born NC, mother born MO.

Charles C. Henderson and Ethel Elizabeth McCorkle had the following children:

95. i. MARY (MOLLIE) HENRIETTA⁴ HENDERSON (daughter of Charles C. Henderson and Ethel Elizabeth McCorkle) was born on 12 Aug 1867 in Kaufman Co., TX. She died on 17 Jun 1956 in Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., TX. She married CHARLES HARDY PARKS on 15 Nov 1882 in Stephens Co., TX. He was born in 1857 in GA. He died in 1891 in TX.
96. ii. LOUISA CORNELIA HENDERSON (daughter of Charles C. Henderson and Ethel Elizabeth McCorkle) was born on 02 Mar 1871 in Kaufman Co., TX. She died on 12 Nov 1946 in Graham, Young Co., TX. She married BEN JONES in Feb 1889. He was born on 17 Jul 1856 in Cameron, Milam Co., TX. He died on 25 Oct 1921 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX.
97. iii. ASA HARRIS HENDERSON (son of Charles C. Henderson and Ethel Elizabeth McCorkle) was born on 14 Mar 1873 in Kaufman Co., TX. He died on 07 Oct 1918

Generation 3 (con't)

in Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., TX. He married FLORENCE W. COX on 23 Sep 1897 in Palo Pinto Co., TX. She was born on 02 Dec 1878 in KY. She died on 14 Apr 1966 in Angelton, TX.

- iv. HUGH MCCORKLE HENDERSON (son of Charles C. Henderson and Ethel Elizabeth McCorkle) was born on 09 Nov 1875 in Elmo, Kaufman Co., TX. He died on 11 Nov 1960 in Palo Pinto Co., TX. He married ADA BEATRICE ODEN on 18 Oct 1899 in TX. She was born on 22 Mar 1878 in TX. She died on 05 Aug 1925 in Cisco, Eastland Co., TX.

Hugh McCorkle: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh McCorkle Henderson:

He is listed as Hugh M. Henderson in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Stephens Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Hugh M. Henderson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 24, born November 1875, married 4/12, born TX, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in San Francisco, CA, on (no date; probably September 12, 1918, giving his name as Hugh Mc Corkle Henderson, born November 9, 1875, residence San Francisco, CA, nearest relative Ada Beatrice Henderson (wife; same address)

98. v. MARTHA FINN HENDERSON (daughter of Charles C. Henderson and Ethel Elizabeth McCorkle) was born on 23 Apr 1879 in Breckenridge, Stephens Co., TX. She married EPHRIAM AUGUSTUS JONES on 01 Jan 1905. He was born on 19 Apr 1866 in KY. He died on 20 Dec 1955 in Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., TX.
99. vi. CLARA ELIZABETH HENDERSON (daughter of Charles C. Henderson and Ethel Elizabeth McCorkle) was born on 16 Mar 1884 in TX. She died on 28 Aug 1959 in Elgin, Bastrup Co., TX. She married SAMUEL BELL ODEN on 01 Sep 1901. He was born on 14 Mar 1881 in TX. He died on 08 May 1942 in Elgin, Bastrop Co., TX.

Generation 4

28. **ASA HARRISON⁴ JAMISON** (Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Feb 1846 in MO. He died on 16 Aug 1875 in McKinley, Collin Co., TX. He married **JULIA ANN ELLER**. She was born on 21 Apr 1847 in Wayne Co., KY. She died on 13 Jul 1892 in Collin Co., TX.

Asa Harrison: Sex: Male.

Notes for Asa Harrison Jamison:

He is listed as Asey H. Jamison (indexed Jameson) in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 14, born MO.

He is listed as Asa Jamison, head of household, in the 1870 census for McKinney, Collin Co., TX, age 24, born MO.

Burial:

Wear Cemetery
Rhea Mills
Collin County
Texas, USA

Generation 4 (con't)

Julia Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Julia Ann Eller:

She is listed as Julia Jamison in her husband's household in the 1870 census for McKinney, Collin Co., TX, age 23, born KY.

She is listed as Julia Dunfield? in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

Asa Harrison Jamison and Julia Ann Eller had the following children:

- i. LIERENA⁵ JAMISON (daughter of Asa Harrison Jamison and Julia Ann Eller) was born in 1867 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lierena Jamison:

I cannot find her her parents's household in the 1870 census.

- ii. HARRISON JAMISON (son of Asa Harrison Jamison and Julia Ann Eller) was born in 1868 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harrison Jamison:

He is listed as Harison Jamison in his parents' household in the 1870 census for McKinney, Collin Co., TX, age 3, born CA.

He is listed as Lou Jamison, "son" with his mother in the housheold of George Dunfield in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 13, born CA, father born TX?, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

- iii. JAMES FINLEY JAMISON (son of Asa Harrison Jamison and Julia Ann Eller) was born on 29 Oct 1868 in TX. He died on 04 Feb 1885 in Collin Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Finley Jamison:

He is listed as James Jamison in his parents' household in the 1870 census for McKinney, Collin Co., TX, age 1, born TX.

He is listed as James Jamison, with his mother in the housheold of George Dunfield in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

100. iv. ALONZO WESLEY JAMISON (son of Asa Harrison Jamison and Julia Ann Eller) was born on 19 Oct 1870 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 12 Nov 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married CECIL UNKNOWN in 1917. She was born in 1883 in TX.

101. v. NANNIE MAE JAMISON (daughter of Asa Harrison Jamison and Julia Ann Eller) was born on 01 Aug 1872 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 14 Jan 1950 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. She married CARSON O. BRYANT on 11 Feb 1894 in Collin Co., TX. He was born in Mar 1872 in Menard Co., IL. He died on 18 Apr 1955 in Coleman Co., TX.

- vi. ROSA JAMISON (daughter of Asa Harrison Jamison and Julia Ann Eller) was born on 04 Apr 1874. She died on 08 Apr 1874.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosa Jamison:

She is not listed with her siblings in the household of George Dunfield in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

102. vii. ASA HUBBARD JAMISON (son of Asa Harrison Jamison and Julia Ann Eller) was born on 03 Apr 1876 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 16 Mar 1950 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX. He married EFFIE MAY UNKNOWN in 1898. She was born in Aug 1882 in TX.
29. **MARY ELIZA ELLEN⁴ JAMISON** (Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born between 26 Dec 1848-03 Jan 1849 in Saline Co., MO. She died in 1931. She married **JOHN HENRY HICKEY** on 03 Jan 1867 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born on 25 Jul 1840 in Panola Co., MS. He died on 10 Sep 1910 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

Mary Eliza Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Eliza Ellen Jamison:

She is listed as Eliza E. Jamison (indexed Jameson) in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 11, born MO.

I cannot find her the 1870 census.

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

She is listed as Ellen E. Hickey, head of household, in the 1900 census for Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 51, born December 1848, married 30 years (no husband listed with her), 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Mary E. Hickey, "mother", in the household of Lenniel M. Hickey in the 1930 census for Gonzalez, Monterey Co., CA, age 81, widow born MO, both parents born MO.

Lived in Berkeley, CA.

John Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Henry Hickey:

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as John H. Hickey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Palo Verde, Riverside Co., CA, age 69, widower, born MS, both parents born TN.

John Henry Hickey and Mary Eliza Ellen Jamison had the following children:

- i. **MINNIE L.⁵ HICKEY** (daughter of John Henry Hickey and Mary Eliza Ellen Jamison) was born on 03 Aug 1869 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA. She died in 1870 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie L. Hickey:

I cannot find her in any census.

- ii. **JOHN WILLIAM HICKEY** (son of John Henry Hickey and Mary Eliza Ellen Jamison) was born on 10 Dec 1871 in CA. He died on 04 Jul 1947 in Riverside Co., CA. He married **MATTIE E. BUTLER** in 1897. She was born on 05 Oct 1869 in CA. She died on 22 May 1946 in Riverside Co., CA.

John William: Sex: Male.

Notes for John William Hickey:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is probably the John W. Hickey, head of household, in the 1900 census for Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 28, born December 1871, married 3 years, born CA, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Johnie W. Hickey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pleasant Valley, Fresno Co., CA, age 38, first marriage, married 13 years, born CA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Johnie W. Hickey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fresno, Fresno Co., CA, age 48, born CA, father born VA, mother born U.S.

He is listed as John W.? Hickey, head of household in the 1930 census for Fresno Co., CA, age 57, first married at age 24, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX?.

- iii. MARY LINNIE JANE HICKEY (daughter of John Henry Hickey and Mary Eliza Ellen Jamison) was born on 13 Mar 1874 in CA. She died on 22 Nov 1921 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Linnie Jane Hickey:
I cannot find her in any census.

103. iv. LENNIEL MAX HICKEY (son of John Henry Hickey and Mary Eliza Ellen Jamison) was born on 15 Sep 1880 in CA. He died on 30 May 1958 in Monterey Co., CA. He married FRANCES A. UNKNOWN in 1905. She was born in 1883 in CA.
30. **ISABELL WEAR⁴ JAMISON** (Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Apr 1851 in Collin Co., TX. She died in 1939 in CA. She married **WEST WALKER HICKEY** on 13 Jan 1870 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born on 14 Dec 1843 in TX. He died on 05 Nov 1929 in CA.

Isabell Wear: Sex: Female.

Notes for Isabell Wear Jamison:
She is listed as Isabell Jamison (indexed Jameson) in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 9, born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Isabel Hickey in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Tombstone Village, Pima Co., AZ, age 29, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Issabel Hickey in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Summerville, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 49, born April 1851, married 30 years, 6 children born, 4 children living, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Isabel Hickey with her husband in the household of Laurin Snow in the 1910 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 58, first marriage, 6 children born, 4 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Isabel W. Hickey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sespe, Ventura Co., CA, age 64, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Isabel W. Hickey, "mother-in-law", in the household of Laurin Snow in the 1930 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 79, widower, born MO, both parents born MO.

West Walker: Sex: Male.

Notes for West Walker Hickey:

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as W. W. Hickey, head of household, in the 1880 census for Tombstone Village, Pima Co., AZ, age 34, born TX, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Wilce Hickey, head of household, in the 1900 census for Summerville, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 56, born December 1843, married 30 years, born TX, both parents born TN.

He is listed as West Hickey with his wife in the household of Laurin Snow in the 1910 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 68, first marriage, born TX, both parents born TN.

He is listed as West W. Hickey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sespe, Ventura Co., CA, age 74, born TX, both parents born TN.

He is not listed with his wife in the 1930 census in the household of Laurin Snow in the 1930 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA.

West Walker Hickey and Isabell Wear Jamison had the following children:

104. i. OLIVE EDNA⁵ HICKEY (daughter of West Walker Hickey and Isabell Wear Jamison) was born on 04 Feb 1872 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. She died on 21 Jul 1966 in Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA. She married LAURIN SNOW on 14 Oct 1893. He was born on 23 Feb 1864 in IL. He died on 09 Nov 1940 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
 105. ii. FLOYD JAMISON HICKEY (son of West Walker Hickey and Isabell Wear Jamison) was born on 26 Jan 1876 in CA. He died on 21 Sep 1964 in Ventura Co., CA. He married (1) HESTER A. SPRAGUE in 1898. She was born on 04 Apr 1876 in CA. She died on 25 Jul 1951 in Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married (2) MARGARET A. UNKNOWN in 1927.
 106. iii. WESLEY CARLTON HICKEY (son of West Walker Hickey and Isabell Wear Jamison) was born on 06 Jan 1879 in CA. He died on 20 Aug 1973 in Ojai, Ventura Co., CA. He married (1) PEARLE R. BOURQUIN on 04 Jun 1901 in Santa Barbara Co., CA. She was born on 04 Jun 1881 in IL. She died on 07 Jan 1947 in Ventura Co., CA. He married (2) ADA K. KNOX on 04 May 1964 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.
 107. iv. GLEN HARRISON HICKEY (son of West Walker Hickey and Isabell Wear Jamison) was born on 25 Aug 1883 in CA. He died on 07 Mar 1972 in Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married DELIA AUGUSTA NIDEVER in 1903. She was born on 03 Aug 1880 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA. She died on 13 May 1962 in Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., CA.
31. **ELIZABETH MARGARET⁴ JAMISON** (Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Oct 1866 in TX. She died on 16 Dec 1925 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. She married **WILLIAM H. TEDFORD** in 1875 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born on 04 Jan 1842 in MO. He died on 10 Apr 1905 in Orange Co., CA.

Elizabeth Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Margaret Jamison:

She is listed as Elizabeth Jamison (indexed Jameson) in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 3, born TX.

She is listed as Margaret Tedford in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 20, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lizzie Tedford in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 41, born October 1858, married 25 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Elizabeth Tedford, "aunt", in the household of Laurin Snow in the 1910 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 51, widow, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth Tedford, head of household, in the 1920 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 55, widow, born MO, both parents born TX.

William H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William H. Tedford:

He is listed as William Tedford, head of household, in the 1880 census for Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 35, born MO, both parents born TN.

He is listed as William H. Tedford, head of household, in the 1900 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 56, born January 1844, married 25 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

William H. Tedford and Elizabeth Margaret Jamison had the following children:

- i. LINNIE ETTA⁵ TEDFORD (daughter of William H. Tedford and Elizabeth Margaret Jamison) was born on 06 Apr 1876 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA. She died on 11 Dec 1923.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Linnie Etta Tedford:

She is listed Luimietta Tedford in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 4, born CA, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Linnie E. Tedford in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 23, born April 1877, born CA, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1910 or 1920 censuses.

- ii. ESSIE N. TEDFORD (daughter of William H. Tedford and Elizabeth Margaret Jamison) was born on 04 Nov 1877 in CA. She died on 04 Jul 1972 in Orange Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN ROSS.

Essie N.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Essie N. Tedford:

She is listed Essie Tedford in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 2, born CA, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Essie N. Tedford in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 22, born November 1878, born CA, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Estelle Tedford, "sister", in the household of Amiety Tedford in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 22, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Estelle R. Ross, head of household, in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 37, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Essie Ross, head of household, in the 1930 census for Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 50, single?, born CA, father born MO, mother born TX.

- iii. ROBERT LEE TEDFORD (son of William H. Tedford and Elizabeth Margaret Jamison) was born on 02 Jul 1879 in CA. He died on 28 Sep 1961 in Orange Co., CA. He

Generation 4 (con't)

married RUBY CHARLOTTE TAYLOR in 1907. She was born on 21 Jul 1886 in CA. She died on 16 Nov 1988 in Orange Co., CA.

Robert Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Lee Tedford:

She is listed Robert Tedford in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 11/12, born July 1869, born CA, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Robert L. Tedford in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 29, born July 1879, born CA, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Robert L. Tedford, head of household, in the 1910 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 30, first marriage, married 3 years born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Robert L. Tedford, head of household, 1920 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 40, born CA, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Robert L. Tedford, head of household, in the 1930 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 50, first married at age 27, born CA, father born MO, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Orange Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Lee Tedford, born July 2, 1879, residence Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, nearest relative Ruby C. Tedford (same address).

- iv. AMETHYST KELSO TEDFORD (daughter of William H. Tedford and Elizabeth Margaret Jamison) was born in Jul 1881 in CA. She died in 1931 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Amethyst Kelso Tedford:

She is listed as Amytis Tedford in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 18, born July 1881, born CA, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Amiety Tedford, head of household, in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 24, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Amethyst Tedford in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 30, single, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Amytia Tedford, "sister", in the household of Essie Ross in the 1930 census for Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 45, single, born CA, father born MO, mother born TX.

- v. LILLIE M. TEDFORD (daughter of William H. Tedford and Elizabeth Margaret Jamison) was born in Sep 1883 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillie M. Tedford:

She is listed as Lillie M. Tedford in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 16, born September 1883, born CA, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Leal Tedford, "sister", in the household of Amiety Tedford in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 20, born CA, both parents

Generation 4 (con't)

born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

32. **MINERVA FRANCES⁴ JAMISON** (Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Dec 1859 in McKinley, Collin Co., TX. She died on 12 Mar 1943 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. She married **WILLIAM ALEXANDER FIREBAUGH** on 25 Jul 1877 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born on 23 Nov 1850 in Rockbridge Baths, Rockbridge Co., VA. He died on 03 Apr 1907 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Minerva Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minerva Frances Jamison:

She is listed as Murniva F. Jamison (indexed Jameson) in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 6/12, born TX.

She is listed as Fanny Firebaugh, "daughter", with her husband in the household of James Jamison in the 1880 census for Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 19, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Francis M. Fireball in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Westminster, Orange Co., CA, age 40, born December 1859, married 21 years, 9 children born, 7 children living, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Francis Fissbaugh, head of household, in the 1910 census for South Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 50, widow, 9 children born, 7 children living, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Fannie M. Firebaugh, "aunt", in the household of Laurin Snow in the 1930 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 67, widower, born TX, both parents born MO.

William Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Alexander Firebaugh:

He is listed as William Firebaugh, "son-in-law" with his wife in the household of James Jamison in the 1880 census for Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 32, born VA, both parents born (unstated).

He is listed as William A. Fireball, head of household, in the 1900 census for Westminster, Orange Co., CA, age 48, born ?, 1852, married 21 years, born VA, both parents born PA.

William Alexander Firebaugh and Minerva Frances Jamison had the following children:

108. i. **WILLIAM ALONZO⁵ FIREBAUGH** (son of William Alexander Firebaugh and Minerva Frances Jamison) was born in May 1879 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA. He died on 18 Jun 1918 in Portland, Multnamah Co., OR. He married **RUBY STELLA BELKNAP HOPPING** on 25 Aug 1900 in Portland, Multnamah Co., OR.

Generation 4 (con't)

109. ii. GERTRUDE M. FIREBAUGH (daughter of William Alexander Firebaugh and Minerva Frances Jamison) was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA. She died on 03 May 1949 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married BERT DELEON LOOMIS on 05 Jul 1902 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born on 17 May 1877 in Jewel Center, Mankato Co., KS. He died on 05 Sep 1951 in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., CA.
110. iii. LEE DAVID FIREBAUGH (son of William Alexander Firebaugh and Minerva Frances Jamison) was born on 08 Mar 1883 in CA. He died on 10 Jul 1965 in Clatsop Co., OR. He married ELIZABETH LANE in 1910. She was born in 1888 in MO. She died on 11 Apr 1961 in Clatsop Co., OR.
111. iv. JAMES LEWIS FIREBAUGH (son of William Alexander Firebaugh and Minerva Frances Jamison) was born on 06 Jun 1884 in CA. He died in Oct 1976 in Sequim, Clallam Co., WA. He married GEORGIA ANN WILLIAMS in 1906. She was born in Apr 1889 in Grants Pass, OR.
112. v. ROY RAYMOND FIREBAUGH (son of William Alexander Firebaugh and Minerva Frances Jamison) was born on 16 Aug 1888 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA. He died on 06 Jul 1975 in Ventura Co., CA. He married (1) AGNES UNKNOWN in 1911. She was born in 1891 in OR. He married (2) RUTH B. UNKNOWN in 1926. She was born in 1904 in KS.
- vi. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER FIREBAUGH (son of William Alexander Firebaugh and Minerva Frances Jamison) was born on 07 Mar 1895 in CA. He died between 24 Oct 1918-1919 in Ventura Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Christopher Firebaugh:

He is listed as Christopher Fireball in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Westminster, Orange Co., CA, age 5, born March 1885, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Christ E. Fissbaugh in his mother's household in the 1910 census for South Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 15, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

Alive on September 14, 1917, living in Fillmore, CA.. I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

- vii. ALFONSO DOUGLAS FIREBAUGH (son of William Alexander Firebaugh and Minerva Frances Jamison) was born on 05 Dec 1898 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA. He died on 29 Oct 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Alfonso Douglas Firebaugh:

He is listed as Alfonzo Fireball in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Westminster, Orange Co., CA, age 1, born December 1898, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Alfonzo D. Fissbaugh in his mother's household in the 1910 census for South Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 10, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as A. Douglas Firebaugh, "guest", in the household of Arthur J. Martin in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 31, divorced, born CA, father born WV, mother born TX.

33. **MARY L.⁴ JAMISON** (Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Nov

Generation 4 (con't)

1869 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA. She died on 25 Jan 1954 in Washington, D. C.. She married **ARTHUR SNOW** on 05 Apr 1895 in Santa Barbara Co., CA. He was born in Nov 1867 in Blakesburg, IA.

Mary L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary L. Jamison:

She is listed as Mary Jaminson in her father's household in the 1880 census for Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 11, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary L. Snow in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 30, born November 1869, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary L. Snow in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Washington, D. C., age 41, first marriage, married 15 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary L. Snow in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Washington, D.C., age 51, born CA, father born MO, mother born U.S.

She is listed as Mary L. Snow in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Washington, D.C., age 61, first married at age 26, born CA, both parents born MO.

Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Snow:

He is listed as Aurthur Snow, head of household, in the 1900 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 32, born November 1867, married 5 years, born IA, both parents born OH.

He is listed as Arthur Snow, head of household, in the 1910 census for Washington, D. C., age 42, first marriage, married 15 years, born IA, both parents born OH.

He is listed as Arthur Snow, head of household, in the 1920 census for Washington, D.C., age 52, born IA, both parents born OH.

He is listed as Arthur Snow, head of household, in the 1930 census for Washington, D.C., age 62, first married at age 27, born IA, both parents born OH.

Arthur Snow and Mary L. Jamison had the following children:

113. i. VERNON SCOTT⁵ SNOW (son of Arthur Snow and Mary L. Jamison) was born on 02 Jul 1896 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married MARY A. UNKNOWN in 1921. She was born in 1897 in Washington, D. C..
114. ii. HAROLD ARTHUR SNOW SR. (son of Arthur Snow and Mary L. Jamison) was born on 19 Oct 1898 in CA. He died in Nov 1971 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ. He married HELEN H. UNKNOWN in 1928.
- iii. CHESTER L. SNOW (son of Arthur Snow and Mary L. Jamison) was born on 07 Jul 1903 in CA. He died on 25 Jun 1969 in Alameda Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Chester L. Snow:

He is listed as Chester L. Snow in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Washington, D. C., age 7, born CA, father born IA, mother born CA.

He is listed as Chester L. Snow in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, D.C., age 17, born CA, father born IA, mother born CA.

He is listed as Chester L. Snow in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Washington, D.C., age 27, born CA, father born IA, mother born CA.

Generation 4 (con't)

34. **JOHN WILLIAM⁴ WEAR SR.** (Hugh Asa Finley³, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Jul 1853 in MO. He died on 04 Nov 1919 in NE. He married **MATTIE ALICE MORAN** on 22 Aug 1877 in Macon Co., MO. She was born on 21 Jul 1849 in Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX. She died on 18 Oct 1896.

John William: Sex: Male.

Notes for John William Wear Sr.:

He is listed as John W. Wear in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Denton Co., TX, age 6, born MO.

He is listed as John Wear in the household of Judy Wear in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 17, born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

He is listed as John Wear, head of household, in the 1900 census for Gallatin, Clay Co., MO, age 45, born July 1854, widower, born MO, both parents born France?.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

Mattie Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Alice Moran:

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

John William Wear Sr. and Mattie Alice Moran had the following children:

- i. **ALLIE⁵ WEAR** (daughter of John William Wear Sr. and Mattie Alice Moran) was born in Nov 1880 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Allie Wear:

She is listed as Allie Wear in her father 's household in the 1900 census for Gallatin, Clay Co., MO, age 19, born November 1880, born TX, father born MO, mother born IA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- ii. **JENNIE WEAR** (daughter of John William Wear Sr. and Mattie Alice Moran) was born in Dec 1881 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jennie Wear:

She is listed as Jennie Wear in her father 's household in the 1900 census for Gallatin, Clay Co., MO, age 18, born December 1881, born TX, father born MO, mother born IA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- iii. **WILLIE WEAR** (son of John William Wear Sr. and Mattie Alice Moran) was born in Jul 1883 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Willie Wear:

He is listed as Willie Wear in his father 's household in the 1900 census for Gallatin, Clay Co., MO, age 16, born July 1883, born MO, father born MO, mother born IA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

115. iv. JOHN WILLIAM WEAR JR. (son of John William Wear Sr. and Mattie Alice Moran) was born on 17 Sep 1889 in MO. He died in Oct 1965 in CA. He married DAISY MAY CLARK in 1920 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA. She was born in 1894 in KS. She died on 15 Jul 1995 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
35. **PETER RAY⁴ WEAR** (Hugh Asa Finley³, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born between Sep 1860-1861 in Dallas Co., TX. He died between Apr 1920-20 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co., CA or Orange Co., CA. He married **FLORA ALICE LEAMAN** in 1893. She was born in 1865 in Ray Co., MO. She died in 1904 in Millville, Ray Co., MO or Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Peter Ray: Sex: Male.

Notes for Peter Ray Wear:

He is listed as Rhea Wear in the household of Judy Wear in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 9, born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

He is listed as Peter Wear, head of household, in the 1900 census for Gallatin Co., MO, age 38, born September 1861, married 7 years, born TX, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Peter Wear, head of household, in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 59, widower, born TX, both parents born MO.

Flora Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Flora Alice Leaman:

She is listed as Alice Wear in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Gallatin Co., MO, age 35, born March 1865, married 7 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, father born ME, mother born MO.

Peter Ray Wear and Flora Alice Leaman had the following children:

116. i. CARL LEAMAN⁵ WEAR (son of Peter Ray Wear and Flora Alice Leaman) was born on 25 Jul 1894 in MO. He died in Nov 1961. He married EVA LENA TAGUE. She was born on 29 May 1904 in IA. She died in Jul 1993 in MO.
- ii. GERALD RAY WEAR (son of Peter Ray Wear and Flora Alice Leaman) was born between 04 Jul 1896-1897 in Millville, Ray Co., MO. He died in 1971 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married MADELINE WHITAKRE.

Gerald Ray: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gerald Ray Wear:

He is listed as Gerald Wear in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Gallatin Co., MO, age 3, born July 1896, born MO, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Gerald Wear, "pupil", in the Missouri School for the Deaf, in the 1910 census for Fulton, Callaway Co., MO, age 13, born MO, father born TX, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Kansas City, MO, on (can't read date) giving his name as Gerald Ray Wear, age 22, born July 4, 1897, at Richmond, MO, father born Dallas, TX, residence Kansas City, MO, nearest relative is Peter Ray Wear (father; different address in Kansas City, MO).

- iii. CHRISTINA BELLE WEAR (daughter of Peter Ray Wear and Flora Alice Leaman) was born in May 1898 in Millville, Ray Co., MO. She died in 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Christina Belle Wear:

She is listed as Christina Wear in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Gallatin Co., MO, age 2, born May 1898, born MO, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Christina Wear, "pupil", in the Missouri School for the Deaf, in the 1910 census for Fulton, Callaway Co., MO, age 11, born MO, father born TX, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

36. **JOSEPH B.⁴ WEAR** (George Finley Mallard C.³, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1858 in TX. He married (1) **HATTIE HEFNER** in 1895. She was born in Dec 1872 in TX. He married (2) **MARY UNKNOWN** in 1908. She was born in 1876 in TX.

Joseph B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph B. Wear:

He is listed as Joseph B. Wear in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 1, born TX.

He is listed as Joseph Wear in his mother's household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 11, born TX.

He is listed as Joseph B. Wear, "stepson", with his mother in the household of Saml. J. Hawkins in the 1880 census for Young Co., TX, age 21, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Joseph B. Wear, head of household, in the 1900 census for Young Co., TX, age 41, born November 1858, married 5 years, born TX, father born MO, mother born TN.

He is listed as Joseph B. Wear, head of household, in the 1910 census for Young Co., TX, age 50, 2nd marriage, married 2 years born TX, father born MS, mother born AL.

He is listed as Joe B. Wear, head of household, in the 1920 census for Olney, Young Co., TX, age 61, born TX, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as J. B. Wear, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 71, first married at age 35, born TX, father born MO, mother born TN.

Hattie (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Hattie Hefner:

She is listed as Hattie Wear in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Young Co., TX, age 27, born December 1872, married 5 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, father born AL, mother born LA. Also listed in the household is Walter F. Hefner, "brother-in-law", age 25, born December 1874, single, born TX, father born AL, mother born LA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

Joseph B. Wear and Hattie Hefner had the following child:

- i. **FRANK DILLON⁵ WEAR** (son of Joseph B. Wear and Hattie Hefner) was born in Jul 1895 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Dillon Wear:

He is listed as Frank D. Wear in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Young Co., TX, age 4, born July 1895, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Dillon Wear in his father's household in the 1910 census for Young Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Mary (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Unknown:

She is listed as Mary Wear in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Young Co., TX, age 34. 1st marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Mary Wear in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Olney, Young Co., TX, age 46, born TX, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Mary Wear in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 57, first married at age 33, born TX, both parents born AL.

Joseph B. Wear and Mary Unknown had the following child:

- ii. JOHN B. WEAR (son of Joseph B. Wear and Mary Unknown) was born in 1910 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John B. Wear:

He is listed as John B. Wear in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Young Co., TX, age 3/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as J. B. Wear, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Olney, Young Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as J. B. Wear, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

37. **EMMA⁴ WEAR** (George Finley Mallard C.³, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Mar 1861 in McKinley Co., TX. She died on 14 Mar 1938 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. She married **BENJAMIN BOWERS ZINN** on 25 Jan 1881. He was born on 11 Dec 1857 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He died on 03 Sep 1941 in Blair, Jackson Co., OK.

Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Wear:

She is listed as Emma Wear in her mother's household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 9, born TX.

She is listed as Ema Wear, "step daughter", with her mother in the household of Saml. J. Hawkins in the 1880 census for Young Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Emma Zinn in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Mangum, Greer Co., OK, age 39, born March 1861, married 19 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born TX, father born MO, mother born TN.

She is listed as Emma Zinn in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 49, first marriage, married 29 years, 10 children born, 10 children living, born TX, father born MO, mother born TN.

She is listed as Emma M. Zinn in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Martha and Blair, Jackson Co., OK, age 58, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Emma Zinn in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 69, first married at age 20, born TX, father born MO, mother born TN.

Generation 4 (con't)

Benjamin Bowers: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin Bowers Zinn:

He is listed as Benj. B. Zinn, head of household, in the 1900 census for Mangum, Greer Co., OK, age 42, born December 1857, married 19 years, born TX, both parents born GA.

He is listed as Ben B. Zinn, head of household, in the 1910 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 52, first marriage, married 29 years, born TX, father born GA, mother born MS.

He is listed as Ben B. Zinn, head of household, in the 1920 census for Martha and Blair, Jackson Co., OK, age 62, born TX, father born SC, mother born GA.

He is listed as B. B. Zinn, head of household, in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 72, first married at age 23, born TX, father born GA, mother born MS.

Benjamin Bowers Zinn and Emma Wear had the following children:

- i. GRAY⁵ ZINN (son of Benjamin Bowers Zinn and Emma Wear) was born in Jul 1882 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gray Zinn:

He is listed as Gray Zinn, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mangum, Greer Co., OK, age 17, born July 1882, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

117. ii. LETA M. ZINN (daughter of Benjamin Bowers Zinn and Emma Wear) was born in Oct 1884 in TX. She married JOHN LUTMANLIETMAN in 1894. He was born in 1869 in IA.
118. iii. ALLIE LEE ZINN (daughter of Benjamin Bowers Zinn and Emma Wear) was born on 19 Feb 1887 in TX. She died on 27 Aug 1978 in Dallas Co., TX. She married JOHN WILL BASTON. He was born on 06 Jul 1875 in Eubank, Lincoln Co., KY. He died on 23 Jan 1959 in Dallas Co., TX.
- iv. DOT ZINN (daughter of Benjamin Bowers Zinn and Emma Wear) was born in May 1889 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dot Zinn:

She is listed as Dot Zinn in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mangum, Greer Co., OK, age 11, born May 1889, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Dott Zinn in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

119. v. JOE BOWERS ZINN (son of Benjamin Bowers Zinn and Emma Wear) was born on 20 Aug 1891 in Fannin Co., TX. He married FAYE E. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1893 in SC.
- vi. THOMAS HUBERT ZINN (son of Benjamin Bowers Zinn and Emma Wear) was born on 09 Nov 1893 in Blair, Jackson Co., OK. He died in 1984. He married HAZEL UNKNOWN.

Thomas Hubert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Hubert Zinn:

He is listed as Hubert Zinn in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mangum, Greer Co., OK, age 6, born November 1893, born OK, both parents born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Thomas H. Zinn in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 16, born OK, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jackson Co., OK, on May 31, 1917, giving his name as Thomas Hubert Zinn, born November 9, 1893, at Blair, OK, residence Blair, OK, dependent is "wife".

120. vii. HOWELL VICTOR ZINN SR. (son of Benjamin Bowers Zinn and Emma Wear) was born on 27 Oct 1896 in Blair, Jackson Co., OK. He died on 04 Jul 1973 in Altus, Jackson Co., OK. He married VELMA MANILLA THOMPSON in 1921. She was born in 1899 in TX. She died about 1993 in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS.

viii. EMMA LENNIE ZINN (daughter of Benjamin Bowers Zinn and Emma Wear) was born in Apr 1899 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Lennie Zinn:

She is listed as Lennie Zinn, "son", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mangum, Greer Co., OK, age 1, born April 1899, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Emma L. Zinn, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 11, born OK, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

ix. HATTIE B. ZINN (daughter of Benjamin Bowers Zinn and Emma Wear) was born in 1902 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hattie B. Zinn:

She is listed as Hattie B. Zinn in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 8, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Hattie B. Zinn in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Martha and Blair, Jackson Co., OK, age 18, born OK, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

121. x. FRANKIE V. ZINN (daughter of Benjamin Bowers Zinn and Emma Wear) was born on 05 Apr 1904 in Altus, Jackson Co., OK. She married CECIL RAY SKILLMAN in 1922. He was born between 22 May 1898-1899 in TX. He died in Sep 1985.

38. **NANCY⁴ WEAR** (George Finley Mallard C.³, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1865 in TX. She married **CHRISTOPHER C. CUNNINGHAM** in 1886. He was born in Aug 1850 in TN.

Nancy: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Wear:

She is listed as Nancy Wear in her mother's household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 3, born TX.

She is listed as Nanie Wear, "step daughter", with her mother in the household of Saml. J. Hawkins in the 1880 census for Young Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Nancy T. Cunningham in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Young Co., TX, age 34, born November 1865, married 14 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born TX, father born MO, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

Christopher C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Christopher C. Cunningham:

He is listed as Christopher C. Cunningham, head of household, in the 1900 census for Young Co., TX, age 49, born August 1850, married 14 years, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

Christopher C. Cunningham and Nancy Wear had the following children:

122. i. MANCY A.⁵ CUNNINGHAM (daughter of Christopher C. Cunningham and Nancy Wear) was born in Nov 1886 in TX. She married WILLIAM H. BARRETT in 1905. He was born on 05 Dec 1882 in TX.
- ii. LILA B. CUNNINGHAM (daughter of Christopher C. Cunningham and Nancy Wear) was born in Feb 1889 in TX. She married OWENORIN R. CARPENTER in 1912. He was born in 1898 in TX.

Lila B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lila B. Cunningham:

She is listed as Lila B. Cunningham in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Young Co., TX, age 11, born February 1889, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census

She is listed as Lila B. Carpenter in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Donley Co., TX, age 30, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Lila B. Carpenter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Young Co., TX, age 41, first married at age 28, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

123. iii. MARY EMMA CUNNINGHAM (daughter of Christopher C. Cunningham and Nancy Wear) was born on 30 Sep 1892 in TX. She died on 14 Mar 1959 in Loving, Young Co., TX. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BARRETT SR. in 1911. He was born on 23 Sep 1888 in Wheelwright, TX. He died on 11 Feb 1987 in Hobbs, Lea Co., NM.
124. iv. BUFORD LEON CUNNINGHAM SR. (son of Christopher C. Cunningham and Nancy Wear) was born on 21 Dec 1899 in TX. He died in Feb 1965 in Dallas Co., TX. He married WANDA BILL SWINK in 1925. She was born on 21 Jun 1907 in TX. She died on 29 May 1999 in Hawkins, Wood Co., TX.
- v. IVA M. CUNNINGHAM (daughter of Christopher C. Cunningham and Nancy Wear) was born in Oct 1899 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Iva M. Cunningham:

She is listed as Iva M. Cunningham in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Young Co., TX, age 7/12, born October 1899, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Iva Mae Cunningham, "orphan" in the Masonic Home, in the 1910 census for Forest Hill, Tarrant Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Iva M. Cunningham, "sister-in-law", in the 1920 census for Vernon, Willbarger Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

39. **MARY ELIZA⁴ WEAR** (William Barnett³ Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1859 in

Generation 4 (con't)

TX. She married **JAMES ALBERT TYSON**. He was born in 1855 in NC.

Mary Eliza: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Eliza Wear:

She is listed as Mary E. Wear in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Denton Co., TX, age 1, born TX.

She is listed as Mary Wear in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 9, born TX.

She is listed as Mary E. Tyson in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 20, born TX, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

James Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Albert Tyson:

He is listed as James A. Tyson, head of household, in the 1880 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 25, born NC, both parents born (unstated).

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

James Albert Tyson and Mary Eliza Wear had the following child:

125. i. **MARY ALMA⁵ TYSON** (daughter of James Albert Tyson and Mary Eliza Wear) was born on 03 Sep 1880 in Baylor Co., TX. She died on 11 Aug 1920 in Seymour, Baylor Co., TX. She married **JOHN ROBERT HAYLEY** on 03 Nov 1902 in Baylor Co., TX. He was born on 07 Sep 1879 in Hill Co., TX. He died on 29 Aug 1943 in Young Co., TX.
40. **IDA BELL⁴ WEAR** (William Barnett³ Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1868 in TX. She died in 1928 in Wichita Co., TX. She married **THOMAS EVANDER REESE JR.** on 10 Dec 1882 in Baylor Co., TX. He was born on 27 Feb 1860 in AR. He died on 25 Feb 1949 in Wichata Falls, Wichita Co., TX.

Ida Bell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida Bell Wear:

She is listed as Ida Wear in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 5, born TX.

She is listed as Ida B. Wear in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ida B. Reese in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 35, born April 1865, married 17 years, 8 children born, 5 children living, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ida B. Reese (ndexed Recker) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Archer, Archer Co., TX, age 44, first marriage, married 27 years, 8 children born, 4 children living, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Eda B. Reese in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 54, born TX, both parents born MO.

Thomas Evander: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Evander Reese Jr.:

He is listed as Thomas E. Reese, head of household, in the 1900 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 40, born February 1860, married 17 years, born AR, father born NC, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Thomas E. Reesee (indexed Recker), head of household, in the 1910 census for Archer, Archer Co., TX, age 48, first marriage, married 27 years, born AR, father born MS, mother born Texas.

He is listed as T. E. Reese, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 59, born AR, father born NC, mother born KY.

He is listed as Thomas E. Reese, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 70, widower, first married at age 23, born AR, both parents born NC.

Thomas Evander Reese Jr. and Ida Bell Wear had the following children:

- i. WEAR J.⁵ REESE (son of Thomas Evander Reese Jr. and Ida Bell Wear) was born in Nov 1889 in Baylor Co., TX. He died on 02 Jul 1906 in Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wear J. Reese:

He is listed as Wear Reese in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 10, born November 1889, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

He was killed when his parents' household was stuck by lighting on July 2, 1906.

126. ii. THOMAS EVANDER REESE III (son of Thomas Evander Reese Jr. and Ida Bell Wear) was born on 15 Sep 1891 in Seymour, Baylor Co., tX. He died on 20 May 1957 in Wichata Falls, Wichita Co., TX. He married CLARA E. UNKNOWN in 1914. She was born in 1891 in TX.

- iii. FRED H. REESE (son of Thomas Evander Reese Jr. and Ida Bell Wear) was born on 10 Sep 1893 in Seymour, Baylor Co., tX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred H. Reese:

He is listed as Fred Reese in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 6, born September 1883, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

He is listed as Fred Reesee (ndexed Recker) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Archer, Archer Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Fred H. Reese in his father's household in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 36, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

His WWi Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Fred H. Reese, born September 10, 1893, Seymore, TX, residence Dallas, TX, dependent is "wife".

- iv. RICHARD REESE (son of Thomas Evander Reese Jr. and Ida Bell Wear) was born in Dec 1895 in Baylor Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Reese:

He is listed as Richard Reese in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 4, born December 1895, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

He is listed as Richard Reesee (ndexed Recker) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Archer, Archer Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born AR, mother

Generation 4 (con't)

born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- v. HENRY HARRY REESE (son of Thomas Evander Reese Jr. and Ida Bell Wear) was born on 24 Jan 1898 in Baylor Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Harry Reese:

He is listed as Harry Reese in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 1, born January 1898, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

He is listed as Harry Reesee (ndexed Recker) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Archer, Archer Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

He is listed as Harry Reese in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 21, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

He is listed as Harry H. Reese in his father's household in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 32, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX, signed Herry Harry Reese.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wichita Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Henry H. Reese, born January 24, 1898, residence Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, nearest relative is T. E. Reese (same address).

41. **WILLIAM BARNETT⁴ WEAR III** (William Barnett³ Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Apr 1870 in TX. He died on 30 Jul 1950. He married **LUCY O. COBBLER\CABLER** in 1901. She was born in 1877 in TX.

William Barnett: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Barnett Wear III:

He is listed as William Wear in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 1/12, born April 1870, born TX.

He is listed as William B. Wear in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Barnett W. Wear, "brother", in the household of Fannie Wear in the 1900 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 30, born April 1870, born TX, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William Wear, head of household, in the 1910 census for Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 40, first marriage, married 9 years, born TX, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed asa William B. Wear, head of household, in the 1930 census for Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 59, first married at age 30, born TX, both parents born MO.

Lucy O.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy O. Cobbler\Cabler:

She is listed as Lucy O. Wear in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 33, first marriage, married 9 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born TX, father born MS, mother born AL.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Lucy O. Wear in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 53, first married at age 24, born TX, father born TX, mother born AL.

William Barnett Wear III and Lucy O. Cobbler\Cabler had the following children:

127. i. BULA BELL⁵ WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear III and Lucy O. Cobbler\Cabler) was born on 16 Feb 1902 in OK. She died on 13 Jan 1989 in Napa Co., CA. She married THEODORE M. FRY in 1921. He was born in 1902 in IN.
- ii. NANNIE M. WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear III and Lucy O. Cobbler\Cabler) was born in 1904 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nannie M. Wear:

She is listed as Nannie M. Wear in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 6, born OK, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

- iii. FRANCES WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear III and Lucy O. Cobbler\Cabler) was born in 1906 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Wear:

She is listed as Fransis Wear in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 4, born OK, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

128. iv. MARY ANNA WEAR (daughter of William Barnett Wear III and Lucy O. Cobbler\Cabler) was born on 04 Feb 1907 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK. She married ERNEST BUNK LEE HARRINGTON in 1925 in Sayre, Beckham Co., OK. He was born on 01 May 1908 in Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK. He died on 25 Nov 1994 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.

42. **LINDSEY BEVERLY⁴ WEAR SR.** (William Barnett³ Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Oct 1873 in Sulpher Springs, TX. He died on 24 Feb 1957 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. He married **LAURA MAY DENNISON** on 14 Oct 1897 in Sherman, TX. She was born on 18 Nov 1878 in TX. She died on 06 Jun 1951 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.

Lindsey Beverly: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lindsey Beverly Wear Sr.:

He is listed as Lindsey B. Wear in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Linn B. Wear, head of household, in the 1900 census for Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, age 26, born October 1873, married 2 years, born TX, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Lindzy B. Wear, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 36, first marriage, married 12 years, born TX, both parents born MO.

He is listed as L. B. Wear, "male", head of household, in the 1920 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 46, born TX, both parents born MO.

He is listed as L. B. Wear, "male", head of household, in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 55, first marriage, married at age 25, born TX, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Rogers Mills Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Lindsey Beverly Wear, born October 28, 1873, residence Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, nearest relative Laura May Wear (wife; same address).

Generation 4 (con't)

Laura May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura May Dennison:

She is listed as Laura M. Wear in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, age 20, born November 1879, married 2 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born TX, father born MO, mother born IN. Also listed in the household is James N. Denison, "father-in-law", age 66, born August 1833, widower, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Laura M. Wear in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 31, first marriage, married 12 years, 7 children born, 4 children living, born TX, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Laura M. Wear in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 41, born TX, father born IL, mother born IN.

She is listed as Laura May Wear in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co, OK, age 51, first married at age 19, born TX, both parents born IL.

Lindsey Beverly Wear Sr. and Laura May Dennison had the following children:

129. i. JANE MARIE⁵ WEAR (daughter of Lindsey Beverly Wear Sr. and Laura May Dennison) was born on 19 Jul 1898 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX. She died on 06 Jun 1951 in Harmon, OK. She married JAMES D. TAYLOR SR. on 11 Nov 1915 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK. He was born on 19 Jan 1894 in Gainesville, TX. He died on 28 Jul 1957.
- ii. LINDSEY B. WEAR JR. (son of Lindsey Beverly Wear Sr. and Laura May Dennison) was born in 1904 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He died on 19 May 1947 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lindsey B. Wear Jr.:

He is listed as Li ndsy B. Wear in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 6, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is listed as L. B., Jr., "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 16, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Linnie B. Wear in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co, OK, age 26, born OK, both parents born TX.

130. iii. PEARL LORENE WEAR (daughter of Lindsey Beverly Wear Sr. and Laura May Dennison) was born on 03 Feb 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She died on 18 Aug 1980 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. She married JOHN CHARLES LADD SR. in 1924. He was born on 05 Jul 1905 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He died on 27 Jan 1994 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.
131. iv. EARL JOHN WEAR (son of Lindsey Beverly Wear Sr. and Laura May Dennison) was born on 02 Aug 1909 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He died on 16 Apr 1979 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA. He married (1) KATHLEEN LUCILLE SLATE. She was born on 07 Jun 1911 in ID. She died on 03 May 1980 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA. He married (2) MARGARET HELEN WELCH. She was born on 03 Sep 1917 in OR. She died on 10 Nov 2000 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR.
- v. ALMA BONNIE WEAR (daughter of Lindsey Beverly Wear Sr. and Laura May Dennison) was born on 29 Jun 1911 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK. She died on 10 Apr 1983 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She married LESTER D. TOWNSEND in 1932. He was born on 18 Aug 1912 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He died on 27 Dec 1972 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

Alma Bonnie: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Alma Bonnie Wear:

She is listed as Alma B. Wear in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 9, born OK, both parents born TX.

Living in San Diego in 1980.

132. vi. MUREL GLEN WEAR (son of Lindsey Beverly Wear Sr. and Laura May Dennison) was born on 18 Feb 1913 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK. He died on 12 Oct 1977 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. He married GLADYS RUBY ANDERSON. She was born in 1913 in ID. She died on 16 Aug 1992 in El Sobrante, Contra Costa Co., CA.
- vii. BUELAH GERTRUDE WEAR (daughter of Lindsey Beverly Wear Sr. and Laura May Dennison) was born on 15 Oct 1914 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK. She died on 11 Jun 1996 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK. She married WALLACE LEE PAYNE. He was born in 1913 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK. He died in 1986 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK.

Buelah Gertrude: Sex: Female.

Notes for Buelah Gertrude Wear:

She is listed as Buelah G. Wear in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 5, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Gertrude Wear in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co, OK, age 15, born OK, both parents born TX.

43. **MENTHA PEARL⁴ WEAR** (William Barnett³ Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Oct 1877 in TX. She died on 10 Mar 1925 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **WILLIAM M. HOODENPYLE** in 1894. He was born in 1875 in TN.

Mentha Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mentha Pearl Wear:

She is listed as Mintie P. Wear in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mentha P. Hoodenpyle, "sister", in the household of Fannie Wear in the 1900 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 22, born October 1877, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Pearl Hoodenpyle in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 36, first marriage, married 16 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Pearl M. Hoodenpyle in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sherman Co., TX, age 43, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

William M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William M. Hoodenpyle:

He is listed as Wm M. Hoddenpyle, head of household, in the 1910 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 35, first marriage, married 16 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Wm. M. Hoddenpyle, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sherman Co., TX, age 46, born TN, both parents born U.S.

William M. Hoodenpyle and Mentha Pearl Wear had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE FARRIS⁵ HOODENPYLE (daughter of William M. Hoodenpyle and Mentha Pearl Wear) was born in Sep 1895 in TX. She married CARL G. STUEBER in 1918. He was born in 1897 in TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

Myrtle Farris: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Farris Hoodenpyle:

She is listed as Farris Hoodenpyle, "niece" with her mother in the household of Fannie Wear in the 1900 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 4, born September 1895, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Farris Hoodenpyle, "daughter", in her parnets' household in the 1910 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Myrtle F. Stueber in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 34, first married at age 22, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

- 133. ii. BARNETT B. HOODENPYLE (son of William M. Hoodenpyle and Mentha Pearl Wear) was born in 1903 in Dunlap, TN. He married VIOLA ALVARADO.
- 134. iii. JOHN RAY HOODENPYLE (son of William M. Hoodenpyle and Mentha Pearl Wear) was born on 22 Nov 1904 in OK. He died on 23 Apr 1963 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married DOROTHY MACKEY in 1930. She was born on 03 Feb 1906 in CA. She died on 15 Jun 1960 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
- iv. ALBERT HOODENPYLE (son of William M. Hoodenpyle and Mentha Pearl Wear) was born in 1911 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert Hoodenpyle:

He is listed as Albert Hoddenpyle in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sherman Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as Albert Hoodenplel, "brother-in-law", in the household of Carl G. Stueber in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

- v. ALMA L. HOODENPYLE (daughter of William M. Hoodenpyle and Mentha Pearl Wear) was born in 1913 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma L. Hoodenpyle:

She is listed as Alma L. Hoddenpyle in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sherman Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Alma L. Hoodenplel, "sister-in-law", in the household of Carl G. Stueber in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

- vi. CARL H. HOODENPYLE (son of William M. Hoodenpyle and Mentha Pearl Wear) was born in 1917 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl H. Hoodenpyle:

He is listed as Carl H. Hoddenpyle in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sherman Co., TX, age 2-6/12, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as Carl Hoodenplel, "brother-in-law", in the household of Carl G. Stueber in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

44. **MARGARET ANN⁴ ROGERS** (Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Jan 1857 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 25 Aug 1943. She married **WILLIAM BRISTOW SMITH** on 16 Dec 1874 in Bethel, Collin Co., TX. He was born on 26 Nov 1850 in KY. He died on 21 Sep 1913.

Margaret Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Ann Rogers:

She is listed as Margaret A. Rogers in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX, age 3, born TX.

She is listed as Margaret Rogers in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 13, born TX.

She is listed as Margret Smith in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 23, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Margaret A. Smith in her husband's household, in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 43, born January 1857, married 25 years, 11 children born, 6 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Morggett A. Smith in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 52, first marriage, married 35 years, 11 children born, 6 children living, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Mrs. M. A. Smith, head of household, in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 73, widow, first married at age 18, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

William Bristow: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Bristow Smith:

He is listed as William Smith, head of household, in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William B. Smith, head of household, in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 49, born November 1850, married 25 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Bristow W. Smith, head of household, in the 1910 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 59, first marriage, married 35 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Bristow Smith and Margaret Ann Rogers had the following children:

135. i. **EULA L.⁵ SMITH** (daughter of William Bristow Smith and Margaret Ann Rogers) was born in 1876 in TX. She died in Dec 1898 in Prosper, Collin Co., TX. She married **ANDREW PARVIN MAHARD**. He was born on 01 Aug 1873 in TX. He died on 21 Mar 1959 in Collin Co., TX.
136. ii. **WILLIAM M. SMITH** (son of William Bristow Smith and Margaret Ann Rogers) was born on 24 Feb 1878 in TX. He married **ANNIE H. UNKNOWN** in 1902. She was born in 1878 in TX.
- iii. **ALPHA SMITH** (daughter of William Bristow Smith and Margaret Ann Rogers) was born in May 1880 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alpha Smith:

She is listed as Alpha Smith in her parnets' household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 1/12, born Mary 1880, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX. I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

137. iv. BYRON ROGERS SMITH SR. (son of William Bristow Smith and Margaret Ann Rogers) was born on 04 Mar 1885 in TX. He died on 25 Jun 1947 in San Patricio Co., TX. He married SARAH MARGUERITE HORNBACK in 1910. She was born in Jun 1891 in MO. She died on 19 Apr 1931 in Dallas Co., TX.
- v. ELIZABETH B. SMITH (daughter of William Bristow Smith and Margaret Ann Rogers) was born in Jul 1887 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth B. Smith:

She is listed as Elizabeth B. Smith in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 12, born July 1887, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Elizabeth B. Smith in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 22, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

138. vi. SUSAN VIRGINIA SMITH (daughter of William Bristow Smith and Margaret Ann Rogers) was born on 20 Nov 1889 in TX. She died on 17 Jan 1944 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. She married BENJAMIN WORLEY SMITH in 1911. He was born on 12 Aug 1888 in TX. He died on 09 Aug 1960 in Collin Co., TX.
- vii. LUTITIA SMITH (daughter of William Bristow Smith and Margaret Ann Rogers) was born in Feb 1893 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lutitia Smith:

She is listed as Lutitia Smith in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 7, born February 1897, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Luticia Smith in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

- viii. CLARA BELLE SMITH (daughter of William Bristow Smith and Margaret Ann Rogers) was born in Sep 1895 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Belle Smith:

She is listed as Clara B. Smith in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 4, born September 1895, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Belle C. Smith in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

45. **LAURA ANNEVANGELINE⁴ ROGERS** (Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1858 in TX. She died between 1893-1900 in TX. She married **WILLIAM HICKS CHAMBERS** on 10 Oct 1879 in Collin Co., TX. He was born in Nov 1851 in NC.

Laura AnnEvangeline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura AnnEvangeline Rogers:

She is listed as Lora A. Rogers in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Collin Co., TX,

Generation 4 (con't)

age 2, born TX.

She is listed as Laura Rogers in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 11, born TX.

She is listed as Laura Chambers in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 21, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

William Hicks: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Hicks Chambers:

He is listed as W. H. Chambers, head of household, in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 28, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as William H. Chambers, head of household, in the 1900 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 48, born November 1851, widower, married 20 years (crossed out), born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as William H. Chambers, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wise Co., TX, age 58, 2nd marriage, married 1 year, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is probably the William H. Chambers, head of household, in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 65, widower, born NC, both parents born NC.

William Hicks Chambers and Laura AnnEvangeline Rogers had the following children:

139. i. EDWIN AURELIUS⁵ CHAMBERS SR. (son of William Hicks Chambers and Laura AnnEvangeline Rogers) was born between 25-28 Jul 1880 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 07 May 1959 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He married DORA ESTELLE BROWN on 02 Jan 1901 in Seymour, Baylor Co., TX. She was born on 26 Aug 1882 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 15 Dec 1948 in Denton, Denton Co., TX.
- ii. ELBERT CHAMBERS (son of William Hicks Chambers and Laura AnnEvangeline Rogers) was born in Sep 1885 in TX. He died on 10 Dec 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elbert Chambers:

He is listed as Elbert Chambers in his father's household in the 1900 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 14, born September 1885, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

- iii. ANA E. CHAMBERS (daughter of William Hicks Chambers and Laura AnnEvangeline Rogers) was born in Nov 1887 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ana E. Chambers:

She is listed as Ana E. Chambers in her father's household in the 1900 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 12, born November 1887, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

140. iv. ALICE BEATRICE CHAMBERS (daughter of William Hicks Chambers and Laura AnnEvangeline Rogers) was born on 20 Apr 1891 in TX. She died on 03 Jun 1976 in Decatur, Wise Co., TX. She married ARCHIE BELMONT VAN METER. He was born on 29 Jan 1882 in TX. He died on 06 Sep 1973 in Decatur, Wise Co., TX.
141. v. ERMA LOU CHAMBERS (daughter of William Hicks Chambers and Laura AnnEvangeline Rogers) was born in Dec 1893 in TX. She married JOSEPH EARL DOUGLAS in 1917. He was born on 05 Jun 1894 in Elmore, OK.

Generation 4 (con't)

- vi. JOHN B. CHAMBERS (son of William Hicks Chambers and Laura AnnEvangeline Rogers) was born in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John B. Chambers:

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

46. **WILLIAM LEONIDAS⁴ ROGERS** (Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Frisco, Denton Co., TX. He died on 08 Jun 1939 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He married **BETTIE L. SONE\STONE** in 1885. She was born on 17 Mar 1865 in MO. She died on 03 Sep 1940 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.

William Leonidas: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Leonidas Rogers:

He is listed as Leonidas Rogers in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 8, born TX.

He is listed as William L. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 48, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as William L. Rogers, head of household, in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 36?, born December 1864, married 14 years, born TX, both parents born TN.

He is listed as William L. Rogers, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 46, first marriage, married 25 years, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Leonidas Rogers, head of household, in the 1920 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 58, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as William L. Rogers, head of household, in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 68, first married at age 23, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

Bettie L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bettie L. Sone\Stone:

She is listed as Betty L. Rogers in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 34, born March 1866, married 14 years, 8 children born, 5 children living, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Bettie L. Rogers in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 44, first marriage, married 25 years, 12 children born, 9 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Betty L. Rogers in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 56, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Betty L. Rogers in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 65, first married at age 20, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

William Leonidas Rogers and Bettie L. Sone\Stone had the following children:

- i. **LETHA R.⁵ ROGERS** (daughter of William Leonidas Rogers and Bettie L. Sone\Stone) was born in Oct 1886 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Letha R. Rogers:

She is listed as Letha Rogers in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 13, born October 1886, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Letha R. Rogers in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 23, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

142. ii. WILLIAM CLAUDE ROGERS SR. (son of William Leonidas Rogers and Bettie L. Sone\Stone) was born between 12 Sep 1889-1890 in Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX. He married VERNA UNKNOWN. She was born in 1899 in OK.
- iii. FRANCIS BEVERLY ROGERS (son of William Leonidas Rogers and Bettie L. Sone\Stone) was born on 07 Sep 1893 in TX. He died on 29 Sep 1977 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Francis Beverly Rogers:

He is listed as Francis B. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 7, born September 1892, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Francis B. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Denton Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Francis Beverly Rogers, age 23, born September 7, 1894, at Frisco, TX, residence Pilot Point, TX, single.

143. iv. EARL G. ROGERS (son of William Leonidas Rogers and Bettie L. Sone\Stone) was born in Jan 1896 in TX. He married BESS UNKNOWN in 1916. She was born in 1898 in TX.
144. v. BARNETT BROWN ROGERS (son of William Leonidas Rogers and Bettie L. Sone\Stone) was born in Dec 1897 in TX. He died on 06 Apr 1991. He married (1) AMY E. SEIGLER on 25 Nov 1977 in Lubbock Co., TX. He married (2) PREE SAUNDERS TURPIN. She was born on 01 Feb 1897 in Bell Co., TX. She died on 10 Apr 1977 in Lubbock, Co., TX.
145. vi. VERNON L. ROGERS (son of William Leonidas Rogers and Bettie L. Sone\Stone) was born in 1902 in TX. He married BERTIE UNKNOWN in 1926. She was born in 1906 in TX.
146. vii. PAUL S. ROGERS (son of William Leonidas Rogers and Bettie L. Sone\Stone) was born in 1905 in TX. He died on 29 Nov 1976 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He married GLADYS KIDD FOWLER. She was born on 07 Jun 1907 in Van, Van Zandt Co., TX. She died in TX.
- viii. PAULINE S. ROGERS (daughter of William Leonidas Rogers and Bettie L. Sone\Stone) was born in 1905 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Pauline S. Rogers:

She is listed as Pauline S. Rogers in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Pauline Rogers with her wife in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Pauline Rogers, "sister", in the household of Vernon Rogers in the

Generation 4 (con't)

1930 census for Wilbarger Co., TX, age 25, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

- ix. MARJORY E. ROGERS (daughter of William Leonidas Rogers and Bettie L. Sone\Stone) was born in 1908 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marjory E. Rogers:

She is listed as Marjory E. Rogers in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 2, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Margery E. Rogers with her wife in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is probably the Marjorie Rogers, "lodger" in the household of Irl Taylor in the 1930 census fro Asherton, Dimmit Co., TX, age 22, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

47. **ELIZA FINLEY W.⁴ ROGERS** (Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 31 Jan 1865 in Frisco, Collin Co., TX. She died on 15 Apr 1948 in Collin Co., TX. She married **ROBERT L. DOUGLAS** on 18 Dec 1883 in Collin Co., TX. He was born on 26 Apr 1854 in AL. He died on 02 Dec 1921 in Collin Co., TX.

Eliza Finley W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza Finley W. Rogers:

She is listed as Eliza Rogers in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 5, born TX.

She is listed as Eliza F. Rogers in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Eliza F. Douglass in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 35, born February 1865, married 16 years, 6 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Eliza F. Douglas in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 44, first marriage, married 26 years, 7 children born, 3 children living, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Eliza Douglas in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 56, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX (census taken February 16, 1920). She is also listed as Eliza Douglas, "mother", with her husband in the household of Thomas H. Douglas in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 55, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO (census taken on January 7, 1920).

She is listed as Eliza F. Douglas, head of household, in the 1930 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 64, widow, first married at age 19, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

Robert L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert L. Douglas:

He is listed as Robert L. Douglass, head of household, in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 46, born March 1854, married 16 years, born AL, both parents born AL.

He is listed as Robert L. Douglas, head of household, in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 55, first marriage, married 26 years, born AL, both parents born AL.

He is listed as Robert L. Douglas, head of household, in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX,

Generation 4 (con't)

age 65, born AL, father born AL, mother born U.S (census taken February 16, 1920). He is also listed as Robert Douglas, "father", with his wife in the household of Thomas H. Douglas in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 65, born AL, both parents born AL (census taken on January 6, 1920).

Robert L. Douglas and Eliza Finley W. Rogers had the following children:

147. i. THOMAS HUBERT⁵ DOUGLASS (son of Robert L. Douglas and Eliza Finley W. Rogers) was born between 28 May 1884-1885 in TX. He died in Feb 1965 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He married (1) LAURA E. CANFIELD in 1907. She was born on 03 Dec 1889 in IN. She died on 10 Jan 1952 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (2) JIMMIE MAY MORGAN in 1942. She was born on 21 Dec 1891 in Ripley, Tippah Co., MS. She died on 20 Aug 1968 in Denton, Denton Co., TX.
 148. ii. CLINTON CLAUDE DOUGLASS (son of Robert L. Douglas and Eliza Finley W. Rogers) was born in Aug 1897 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He married YELEMA F. FRANCIS in 1920. She was born in 1909 in TX.
 149. iii. MCLEANMCLAIN ROGERS DOUGLASS (son of Robert L. Douglas and Eliza Finley W. Rogers) was born on 13 Oct 1901 in Denton, TX. He died on 16 Feb 1938 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. He married (1) UNKNOWN DAVIS in 1921. She was born in CA. He married (2) RUTH DUNN.
48. **SARAH LOU⁴ ROGERS** (Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Aug 1868 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 20 Dec 1891 in Collin Co., TX. She married **ALFRED JEROME GUNSTREAM** on 12 Jan 1887. He was born on 02 Feb 1862 in Quitman, TX. He died on 10 Jan 1940 in Collin Co., TX.

Sarah Lou: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Lou Rogers:

She is listed as Lu Rogers in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Collin Co., TX, age 2, born TX.

She is listed as Sarah L. Rogers in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

Alfred Jerome: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alfred Jerome Gunstream:

He is listed as Jerome Gunstream, head of household, in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 38, born February 1862, born TX, father born Sweden, mother born LA.

He is listed as Alfred J. Gunstream, head of household, in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 48, widow, married 14? years (crossed out), born TX, father born Sweden, mother born LA.

He is listed as Gemstream, head of household, in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 58, born TX, both parents born Sweden.

He is listed as Jerome Gunstream, head of household, in the 1930 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 68, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born Sweden.

Alfred Jerome Gunstream and Sarah Lou Rogers had the following children:

150. i. CLIFFORD A.⁵ GUNSTREAM (daughter of Alfred Jerome Gunstream and Sarah Lou Rogers) was born in Feb 1889 in TX. She married HARRY LEE MCCONNELL on 21 Nov 1907 in Collin Co., TX. He was born on 15 Nov 1880 in TX.
 - ii. LOU RENA GUNSTREAM (daughter of Alfred Jerome Gunstream and Sarah Lou Rogers) was born on 28 Nov 1891. She died on 23 Jun 1892.
- Sex: Female.
49. **ALCIE DONADORA ROBERTA⁴ ROGERS** (Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Sep 1870 in Frisco, Collin Co., TX. She died on 28 Nov 1948 in Prosper,

Generation 4 (con't)

Collin Co., TX. She married (1) **WILKES MONROE DAVIDSON** in 1889. He was born in Oct 1861 in AL. She married (2) **ROBERT WILEY BOUNDS** in 1920. He died on 02 Nov 1929 in Dallas Co., TX.

Alcie DonaDora Roberta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alcie DonaDora Roberta Rogers:

She is listed as Allie D. Rogers in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Alice D. Davidson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 29, born September 1870, married 11 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Dore A. Davison, head of household, in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 39, widow, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Dona Bounds in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 49, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Dora Bounds, head of household, in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 59, first married at age 18, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

Wilkes Monroe (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Wilkes Monroe Davidson:

He is listed as Wilkes M. Davidson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 38, born October 1861, married 11 years, born AL, both parents born AL.

Wilkes Monroe Davidson and Alcie DonaDora Roberta Rogers had the following children:

151. i. EWING MONROE⁵ DAVIDSON (son of Wilkes Monroe Davidson and Alcie DonaDora Roberta Rogers) was born on 25 Jul 1889 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 24 Oct 1953 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He married JESSIE HICKS on 19 Sep 1915 in Denton Co., TX. She was born on 10 Nov 1892 in TX. She died on 19 Sep 1980 in Denton Co., TX.
152. ii. FRED ADDISON DAVIDSON (son of Wilkes Monroe Davidson and Alcie DonaDora Roberta Rogers) was born on 21 Apr 1891 in OK. He died on 29 Dec 1956 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married (1) UNKNOWN. She died between 1917-1920. He married (2) ANNIE ELIZABETH HICKS on 21 Sep 1921 in New Hope, Fannin Co., TX. She was born on 16 Feb 1895 in Allen, Collin Co., TX. She died on 21 May 1981 in Lewisville, Denton Co., TX.
- iii. ROBERT WILKES DAVIDSON (son of Wilkes Monroe Davidson and Alcie DonaDora Roberta Rogers) was born on 14 Aug 1893 in TX. He died on 13 Jan 1968 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married MYRTLE DU LANEY on 04 Mar 1922 in Little River, AR. She was born in 1902.

Robert Wilkes: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Wilkes Davidson:

He is listed as Robert W. Davidson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 6, born August 1893, born TX, father born AL mother born TX.

He is listed as Robert Davison in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Robert W. Davidson, "boarder", in the household of Lunie W. Hardy in the 1920 census for Lubbock Co., TX, age 26, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lubbock Co, TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Robert W. Davidson, born August 14, 1893, at Rockhill, TX, residence Shallowell, TX, single.

153. iv. JOSEPH W. DAVIDSON (son of Wilkes Monroe Davidson and Alcie DonaDora Roberta Rogers) was born in Dec 1895 in TX. He married BUELAH E. KEARNEY in 1925. She was born on 17 Mar 1909 in Meridian, MS.
- v. LENORA ELIZABETH DAVIDSON (daughter of Wilkes Monroe Davidson and Alcie DonaDora Roberta Rogers) was born on 22 Jan 1898 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 03 Jan 1977 in Forney, Kaufman Co., TX. She married UNKNOWN MILLS.

Lenora Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lenora Elizabeth Davidson:

She is listed as Lenora E. Davidson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 2, born January 1898, born TX, father born AL mother born TX.

She is listed as Lanoria Davison in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

154. vi. JESSIE ALMA DAVIDSON (daughter of Wilkes Monroe Davidson and Alcie DonaDora Roberta Rogers) was born in 1901 in TX. She married WILLIS BARTON CHAPMAN in 1921. He was born in 1895 in OK.
- vii. MONROE DAVIDSON (son of Wilkes Monroe Davidson and Alcie DonaDora Roberta Rogers) was born in 1903 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Monroe Davidson:

He is listed as Monroe Davison in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Monroe Bounds (sic) with his mother in the household of Robert W. Bounds in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Monroe D. Bounds in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 27, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

Robert Wiley (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Wiley Bounds:

He is listed as Robert W. Bounds, head of household, in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 53, born MS, both parents born MS.

50. **NOLA MAE⁴ ROGERS** (Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1872 in TX. She married **GEORGE WESLEY MARTIN** on 23 Aug 1893 in Collin Co., TX. He was born on 10 Oct 1874 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 19 Mar 1953 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR.

Nola Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nola Mae Rogers:

She is listed as Nolie M. Rogers in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nola A. Martin in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 27, born August 1872, married 7 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born TX, father born TN,

Generation 4 (con't)

mother born TX.

She is listed as Nola M. Martin in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Canadian, Plttsburg Co., OK, age 36, first marriage, married 15 years, 5 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nola M. Martin in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., OK, age 44, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nola M. Martin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Asher, Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 57 first married at age 22, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

George Wesley: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Wesley Martin:

He is listed as George W. Martin, head of household, in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 25, born October 1874, married 7 years, born TX, father born TN, mother born "unknown".

He is listed as George W. Martin, head of household, in the 1910 census for Canadian, Plttsburg Co., OK, age 37, first marriage, married 15 years, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as George W. Martin, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., OK, age 45, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as George W. Martin, head of household, in the 1930 census for Asher, Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 56 first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as George Wesley Martin, born October 10, 1874, Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., OK, nearest relative is Nola Martin (wife; same address).

George Wesley Martin and Nola Mae Rogers had the following children:

155. i. CLEO E.⁵ MARTIN (daughter of George Wesley Martin and Nola Mae Rogers) was born in Jan 1897 in TX. She died on 02 Feb 1983 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married ARVEL L. BROWN in 1915. He was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Parker Co., TX. He died on 08 Apr 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
- ii. ALMA D. MARTIN (daughter of George Wesley Martin and Nola Mae Rogers) was born in 1908 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma D. Martin:

She is listed as Alma D. Martin in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Canadian, Plttsburg Co., OK, age 2, born OK, both parents born TXborn TX.

She is listed as Alma D. Martin in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., OK, age 13, born OK, both parents born "unknown".

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

156. iii. LAVENIA REDWINE MARTIN (daughter of George Wesley Martin and Nola Mae Rogers) was born on 09 Nov 1911 in OK. She died on 04 May 1999 in Parker Co., TX. She married JAMES ISOM PHILLIPS in 1929. He was born on 07 Nov 1909 in Grove, Delaware Co., OK. He died on 09 Oct 1996 in Colmesnell, Tyler Co, TX.
51. **HATTIE A.⁴ ROGERS** (Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Oct 1874 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 29 Aug 1917 in McKinley, Collin Co., TX. She married **WILL W. TICKNER** in 1893. He was born on 04 Aug 1869 in KY. He died on 03 Feb 1942.

Hattie A.: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Hattie A. Rogers:

She is listed as Hallie/Hattie A. Rogers in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Hattie Tickner (indexed ?lck) in her husband's household in the 1900 census for McKinney, Collin Co., TX, age 24, born October 1875, married 8 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Hattie Tickner in her husband's household in the 1910 census for McKinney, Collin Co., TX, age 35, first marriage, married 17 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

Will W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Will W. Tickner:

He is listed as Will Tickner (indexed ?lck), head of household, in the 1900 census for McKinney, Collin Co., TX, age 27, born August 1872, married 8 years, born KY, father born CT, mother born KY.

He is listed as Will Tickner, head of household, in the 1910 census for McKinney, Collin Co., TX, age 38, first marriage, married 17 years, born KY, father born CT, mother born KY.

Will W. Tickner and Hattie A. Rogers had the following children:

157. i. EARL WAYNE⁵ TICKNER (son of Will W. Tickner and Hattie A. Rogers) was born on 02 Sep 1895 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. He married COURTNEY M. UNKNOWN in 1914. She was born in 1897 in TX.
 158. ii. HAL TREVLIN TICKNER SR. (son of Will W. Tickner and Hattie A. Rogers) was born between 23 Aug 1897-1898 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. He died on 03 Dec 1958 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX. He married ANNIE EARL ANDERSON on 22 Nov 1923 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She was born on 31 Mar 1907 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX. She died on 15 Apr 1990 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX.
52. **ADA RACHEL⁴ ROGERS** (Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Feb 1876 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 20 May 1909 in Collin Co., TX. She married **DANIEL BOOKER SHRADER** on 28 Nov 1897. He was born on 04 Aug 1874 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 01 Oct 1937 in Collin Co., TX.

Ada Rachel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada Rachel Rogers:

She is listed as Ada R. Rogers in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ada R. Shrader in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 24, born February 1876, married 3 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

Daniel Booker: Sex: Male.

Notes for Daniel Booker Shrader:

He is listed as Daniel B. Shrader, head of household, in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 25, born August 1874, married 3 years, born TX, father born GA, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Daniel B. Shrader, head of household in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 46, born TX, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Daniel b. Shrader, head of household, in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 55, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born TN.

Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collin Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Daniel Booker Shrader, born July 4, 1874, residence Frisco, TX, nearest relative is Rosa B. Shrader (same address).

Daniel Booker Shrader and Ada Rachel Rogers had the following children:

159. i. HAROLD PEARSON⁵ SHRADER (son of Daniel Booker Shrader and Ada Rachel Rogers) was born on 09 Oct 1898 in TX. He died on 10 May 1984 in Aurora, Arapahoe Co., CO. He married LAURA L. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1898 in GA.
160. ii. WELDON BAILEY SHRADER (son of Daniel Booker Shrader and Ada Rachel Rogers) was born on 15 Aug 1900 in TX. He died on 07 Apr 1977 in Dallas Co., TX. He married VELMA TUCKER in 1923. She was born in 1903 in TX.
- iii. ELIZABETH SHRADER (daughter of Daniel Booker Shrader and Ada Rachel Rogers) was born in 1904 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Shrader:

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Elizabeth Shrader in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. RYDER HAMMOND SHRADER (son of Daniel Booker Shrader and Ada Rachel Rogers) was born on 24 Apr 1906 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 01 Oct 1965 in Henderson Co., TX. He married LUCILE UNKNOWN in 1927. She was born in 1907 in TX.

Ryder Hammond: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ryder Hammond Shrader:

He is listed as Ryder Shrader, "nephew", in the household of Joseph B. Rogers in the 1910 census for Jefferson, Comanche Co., OK, age 3, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Ryder Shrader in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Rider H. Shrader, head of household, in the 1930 census for Denison, Grayson Co., TX, age 23, first married at age 20, born TX, father born TN, mother born U.S.

53. **ADDISON PIERCE⁴ ROGERS** (Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Jan 1879 in Frisco, Collin Co., TX. He died on 22 Jun 1961 in Frisco, Collin Co., TX. He married **MAUDE MILLER** on 15 Jan 1902 in Collin Co., TX. She was born in 1881 in MS (TX). She died in 1953 in Collin Co., TX.

Addison Pierce: Sex: Male.

Notes for Addison Pierce Rogers:

He is listed as Adison P. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 4/12, born January 1880, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Addison P. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 20, born January 1880, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Addison Rodgers, head of household, in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 30, first marriage, married 8 years, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Addison P. Rogers, head of household, in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 40, born TX, both parents born TN.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as A. P. Rogers, "male", head of household, in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 50, first married at age 22, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collin Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Addison Pierce Rogers, born January 27, 1879, residence Frisco, TX, nearest relative is Mrs. Maude M. Rogers (same address).

Maude: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maude Miller:

She is listed as Maude Rodgers in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 28, first marriage, married 8 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MS, both parents born MS.

She is listed as Maud Rogers in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 38, born TX, both parents born MS. Also listed in the household is Samuel Miller, "father-in-law", age 73, with his wife, born MS, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Maud M. Rogers in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 48, first married at age 20, born MS, both parents born MS.

Addison Pierce Rogers and Maude Miller had the following children:

- i. GLEN⁵ ROGERS (son of Addison Pierce Rogers and Maude Miller) was born in 1904 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Glen Rogers:

He is listed as Glenn Rodgers in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born TX, mother born MS.

He is listed as Glen Rogers in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. LUCILE ROGERS (daughter of Addison Pierce Rogers and Maude Miller) was born in 1907 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucile Rogers:

She is listed as Lucile Rodgers in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born TX, mother born MS.

She is listed as Lucile Rogers in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 40, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. ADDISON B. ROGERS (son of Addison Pierce Rogers and Maude Miller) was born in 1910 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Addison B. Rogers:

He is listed as A. B. Rodgers, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 2/12, born TX, father born TX, mother born MS.

He is listed as Addison B. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as A. B. Rogers, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born TX, mother born MS.

- iv. CURTIS A. ROGERS (son of Addison Pierce Rogers and Maude Miller) was born in 1914 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Curtis A. Rogers:

He is listed as Curtis Rogers in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Curtis A. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born TX, mother born MS.

- v. MERRELL ROGERS (son of Addison Pierce Rogers and Maude Miller) was born in 1919 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Merrell Rogers:

He is listed as Merrell Rogers in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 1-8/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Merrell Rogers in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born TX, mother born MS.

54. **ELIZABETH CATHERINE⁴ CARTER** (Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Mar 1862 in Steelville, Crawford Co., MO. She died on 13 Sep 1936 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. She married (1) **BUSH FOLEY TENNIS** on 08 Jul 1879 in Denton Co., TX. He was born on 06 Jul 1849 in Covington, Campbell Co., KY. He died on 15 Dec 1903 in Arlington, OR. She married (2) **JAMES MADISON KELLEY** in 1911 in Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK. He was born on 28 Feb 1849 in Crawford Co., MO. He died on 10 May 1938 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX.

Elizabeth Catherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Catherine Carter:

She is listed as Ellene C. Carter in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 9, born MO.

She is listed as Katie Tennis in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 18, born MO, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Eliza C. Tennis (indexed Fennis), head of household, in the 1900 census for Rohnerville, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 38, born March 1862, married 20 years (no husband listed with her), 7 children born, 6, children living, born MO, father born MO, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Kattie Kelley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 58, born MO, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Katie T. Kelly in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 68, first married at age 17, born MO, both parents born MO.

Bush Foley (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Bush Foley Tennis:

He is listed as B. F. Tennis, head of household, in the 1880 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 29,

Generation 4 (con't)

born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Bushee F. Tennis, "boarder", in the household of Albert L. Morgan in the 1900 census for Cecil, Morrow Co., OR, age 50, born July 1849, married (no length of marriage stated), born KY, both parents born KY.

Bush Foley Tennis and Elizabeth Catherine Carter had the following children:

161. i. FAY PRICILLA⁵ TENNIS (daughter of Bush Foley Tennis and Elizabeth Catherine Carter) was born on 10 Jul 1880 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. She died on 18 Dec 1950 in Alameda Co., CA. She married DUANE JOHNSON on 05 Jan 1910 in Humboldt Co., CA. He was born on 16 Oct 1880 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He died on 26 Mar 1942 in Alameda Co., CA.
162. ii. ELIZA PEARLE TENNIS (daughter of Bush Foley Tennis and Elizabeth Catherine Carter) was born on 28 Oct 1883 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. She died on 27 Jul 1962 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married GARRISON LEROY LEACH on 17 Oct 1911. He was born on 17 Sep 1882 in CA. He died on 01 Apr 1940 in Riverside Co., CA.
163. iii. HOMER CARTER TENNIS (son of Bush Foley Tennis and Elizabeth Catherine Carter) was born on 03 Mar 1886 in Gilliam Co., OR. He died on 23 Dec 1966 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married LAURA B. MESSINGER on 19 Jun 1910 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA. She was born in 1887 in WA.
164. iv. HARLEY DAVIS TENNIS (son of Bush Foley Tennis and Elizabeth Catherine Carter) was born on 18 Sep 1888 in Lone, Morrow Co., OR. He died on 29 Oct 1975 in San Andreas, Calaveras Co., CA. He married GLADYS MABEL CAHOON on 24 Sep 1911 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA. She was born on 04 Nov 1887 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA. She died on 23 Jan 1977 in Sonora, Toulumne Co., CA.
165. v. AMY IRENE TENNIS (daughter of Bush Foley Tennis and Elizabeth Catherine Carter) was born on 04 Nov 1890 in OR. She died on 05 Jan 1933 in Marysville, Yuba Co., CA. She married ANDREW PEYTON PARKER on 14 Oct 1911 in Humboldt Co., CA. He was born on 13 Jan 1884 in TN. He died on 06 Nov 1945 in Napa Co., CA.
- vi. BUSH FOY TENNIS (son of Bush Foley Tennis and Elizabeth Catherine Carter) was born on 20 May 1894 in OR. He died on 05 Aug 1900 in Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Bush Foy Tennis:

He is listed as Bush F. Tennis (indexed Fennis) in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Rohnerville, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 6, born May 1894, born OR, father born KY, mother born MO.

James Madison (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for James Madison Kelley:

He is listed as James M. Kelley, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Eliza Wear (indexed Weer), in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 31, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James M. Kelly, "father-in-law", with his wife in the household of John W. Webb in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 51, born February 1849, married 28, years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as James M. Kelley, "father", in the household of John B. Kelley in the 1910 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 63, widower, born MO, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as J. M. Kelley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 72, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as James M. Kelly, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 82, first married at age 25, born MO, both parents born MO.

55. **EFFIE MAE⁴ CARTER** (Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born between 04 Sep 1863-1864 in Crawford Co., MO. She died on 25 Mar 1942 in Hollis, Harmon Co., OK. She married **CHARLES H. WOLFE** in 1893. He was born on 18 Apr 1868 in LaPorte, IN. He died on 13 Feb 1937 in Harmon Co., OK.

Effie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Effie Mae Carter:

She is listed as Effy May Carter in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 7, born MO.

She is listed as E. M. Carter, "daughter" in her father's household in the 1880 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Effie M. Wolfe in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 36, born September 1864, married 7 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as E. M. Wolfe, "wife", in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 46, 2nd marriage, married 17 years, 9 children born, 6 children living, born IN, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Effie Wolf in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 56, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Effie M. Wolfe in her husband's household, in the 1930 census for Sayre, Beckham Co., OK, age 66, first married at age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

Charles H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles H. Wolfe:

He is listed as Charles H. Wolfe, head of household, in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 32, born April 1868, married 7 years, born IN, both parents born OH.

He is listed as C. H. Wolfe, "male", head of household, in the 1910 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 43, first marriage, married 17 years, born IN, both parents born IN.

He is listed as C. H. Wolf, "male", head of household, in the 1920 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 51, born IN, father born OH, mother born IN.

He is listed as Charles H. Wolfe, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sayre, Beckham Co., OK, age 62, first married at age 23, born IN, both parents born OH.

Charles H. Wolfe and Effie Mae Carter had the following children:

166. i. **CLIFFORD ARTHUR⁵ WOLFE** (son of Charles H. Wolfe and Effie Mae Carter) was born on 06 Jun 1895 in TX. He married ANNABELL UNKNOWN.
167. ii. **NEVA L. WOLFE** (daughter of Charles H. Wolfe and Effie Mae Carter) was born in Aug 1895 in AR. She married (1) **CLARENCE MASSEY**. He was born on 03 Jul 1893 in Prescott, AR. He died on 09 Mar 1962. She married (2) **THOMAS BURT MCGUIRE**. He was born on 08 Jan 1883 in MS.
- iii. **LUTHER WILLIAM WOLFE** (son of Charles H. Wolfe and Effie Mae Carter) was born on 05 Oct 1896 in Hardeman Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Luther William Wolfe:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Luther W. Wolfe in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 3, born October 1896, born TX, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is listed as L. W. Wolfe, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 13, born TX, father born IN, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Harmon Co., OK, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Luther William Wolfe, born October 5, 1896, at Hardeman Co., TX, father born IN, residence Hollis, OK, nearest relative is C. H. Wolfe.

168. iv. EULA CORRINE WOLFE (daughter of Charles H. Wolfe and Effie Mae Carter) was born on 06 Aug 1898 in Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX. She died on 14 Feb 1991 in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK. She married LADD HASKINS GAMBILL in 1917. He was born on 21 Oct 1893 in TN. He died in Jun 1966 in Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK.
- v. I. A. (MIM) WOLFE (daughter of Charles H. Wolfe and Effie Mae Carter) was born in 1903 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for I. A. (Mim) Wolfe:

She is listed as I. A. Wolfe, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 7, born OK, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mim Wolf in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 17, born OK, father born IN, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

56. **WILLIAM WASHINGTON⁴ CARTER** (Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born between 31 Mar 1865-1866 in Crawford Co., MO. He died on 11 Jul 1954 in Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX. He married **HATTIE MINERVA BRADFORD** on 25 Nov 1896 in Cabot, Lanoke Co., AR. She was born on 02 Nov 1874 in Pulaski Co., AR. She died on 19 Mar 1950 in Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX.

William Washington: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Washington Carter:

He is listed as William W. Carter in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 5, born MO.

She is listed as W. W. Carter, "son" in his father's household in the 1880 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William W. Carter, head of household, in the 1900 census for York, Lonoke Co., AR, age 34, born March 1866, married 4 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William W. Carter, head of household, in the 1910 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 44, first marriage, married 13 years, born MO, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as William W. Carter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 52, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William W. Carter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co, TX, age 64, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

Hattie Minerva: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hattie Minerva Bradford:

She is listed as Hattie M. Carter in her husband's household in the 1900 census for York, Lonoke Co., AR, age 25, born November 1874, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born AR, father born GA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Hattie M. Carter in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 35, first marriage, married 13 years, 5 children born 5 children living, born AR, father born GA, mother born AR.

She is listed as Hatty M. Carter in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 45, born AR, father born GA, mother born TN. Also listed in the household is Thomas A. Bradford, "brother-in-law", age 49, born AR, father born GA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Hattie M. Carter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co, TX, age 55, born AR, father born GA, mother born TN.

William Washington Carter and Hattie Minerva Bradford had the following children:

169. i. MILDRED ROSALIE⁵ CARTER (daughter of William Washington Carter and Hattie Minerva Bradford) was born on 10 Sep 1898 in Lonoke Co., AR. She died on 06 Jun 1989 in Lamesa, TX. She married THOMAS ARTHUR JONES. He was born on 15 Jan 1895 in TX. He died on 15 Feb 1925.
- ii. WILLIAM MERLYN CARTER (son of William Washington Carter and Hattie Minerva Bradford) was born on 21 Aug 1899 in Lonoke Co., AR. He died on 14 Feb 1989 in Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Merlyn Carter:

He is listed as Merlin W. Carter in his parents' household in the 1900 census for York, Lonoke Co., AR, age 10/12, born August 1899, born AR, father born MO, mother born AR.

He is listed as Merlin Carter in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 10, born AR, father born MO, mother born AR.

He is listed as Merlyn Carter in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 20, born AR, father born MO, mother born AR.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

170. iii. HERBERT WESLEY CARTER (son of William Washington Carter and Hattie Minerva Bradford) was born on 03 Apr 1904 in Greer Co., OK. He married MARGARET KATE EMANUEL.
171. iv. FANNIE CORDELIA MAE (MAYME) CARTER (daughter of William Washington Carter and Hattie Minerva Bradford) was born on 24 Jan 1906 in Greer Co., OK. She married WILLIAM CLAUDE LEWIS. He was born on 10 Sep 1899 in Independence Co., AR. He died on 05 Feb 1964 in Collingsworth Co., TX.
- v. MATTIE GERTRUDE CARTER (daughter of William Washington Carter and Hattie Minerva Bradford) was born on 17 Feb 1908 in Collingsworth Co., TX. She died in 1969 in Amrillo, Potter Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Gertrude Carter:

She is listed as Gertrude Carter in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 2, born TX, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as Gertie F. Carter in her parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Collingsworth Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born MO, mother born AR.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

172. vi. JOSEPH HOMER CARTER (son of William Washington Carter and Hattie Minerva Bradford) was born on 20 Jul 1910 in Dodson, Collingsworth Co., TX. He died on 01 Nov 1988 in Altus or Hillis, Harmon Co., OK. He married MAGGIE MELROE DODSON. She was born on 24 Mar 1916 in Columbia Co., AR. She died on 14 Mar 2007.
- vii. LYNN T.A. CARTER (son of William Washington Carter and Hattie Minerva Bradford) was born in 1914 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lynn T.A. Carter:

He is listed as Lynn T. Carter in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born MO, mother born AR.

He is listed as Lynn A. Carter in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co, TX, age 16, born TX, father born AR?, mother born OK?.

57. **CORDELIA MURSDORA⁴ CARTER** (Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Sep 1867 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. She died on 28 Jan 1955 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK. She married **RICHARD FINIS SLOAN** on 01 Sep 1892 in Thalix, Foard Co., TX. He was born on 25 Sep 1867 in Ellis Co., TX. He died on 06 Dec 1950.

Cordelia Mursdora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cordelia Mursdora Carter:

She is listed as Cordelia Carter in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 3, born TX.

She is listed as C. M. Carter, "daughter" in her father's household in the 1880 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Cordelia M. Sloan in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Square School House, Day Co., OK, age 32, born September 1867, married 7 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Cordelia M. Sloan in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Streeter, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 42, first marriage, married 18 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Cordelia M. Sloan in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Streeter, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 22, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX. father born MS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Cordelia M. Sloan in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Strong, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 62, first married at age 25, born TX, both parents born MO.

Richard Finis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Finis Sloan:

He is listed as Richard F. Sloan, head of household, in the 1900 census for Square School House, Day Co., OK, age 32, born October 1867, married 7 years, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Richard F. Sloan, head of household, in the 1910 census for Streeter, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 42, first marriage, married 18 years, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Richard F. Sloan, head of household, in the 1920 census for Streeter, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 52, born TX, father born KS, mother born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Richard F. Sloan, head of household, in the 1930 census for Strong, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 62, first married at age 25, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

Richard Finis Sloan and Cordelia Mursdora Carter had the following children:

173. i. ROY EMORY⁵ SLOAN (son of Richard Finis Sloan and Cordelia Mursdora Carter) was born on 28 Jun 1895 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., TX. He died on 08 Sep 1896 in Elk City, Beckham Co., OK. He married EDNA FRED A GERBITZ in 1922 in Elk City, Beckham Co., OK. She was born on 29 Feb 1904 in Pink, Washita Co., OK. She died in Jan 1990 in Elk City, Beckham Co., OK.
174. ii. EULA FRANCES SLOAN (daughter of Richard Finis Sloan and Cordelia Mursdora Carter) was born on 12 Nov 1898 in OK. She married WALTER E. HARRIS. He was born on 13 Jul 1897 in Weatherford, TX.
- iii. RUBY ELLEN SLOAN (daughter of Richard Finis Sloan and Cordelia Mursdora Carter) was born on 10 Aug 1900 in OK. She died on 11 Nov 1983 in Youngstown, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Ellen Sloan:

She is listed as Ruby E. Sloan in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Streeter, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 9, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Ruby E. Sloan in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Streeter, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 19, born OK, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

175. iv. VIRGIL W. SLOAN (son of Richard Finis Sloan and Cordelia Mursdora Carter) was born in 1908 in OK. He married GLADYS UNKNOWN in 1927. She was born in 1907 in OK.

58. **WALLACE MACK⁴ HARPER** (Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Aug 1872 in TX. He died on 10 Apr 1918. He married **MATTIE WITT** in 1892. She was born on 09 Mar 1874 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She died on 24 Dec 1961 in Denton, Denton Co., TX.

Wallace Mack: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wallace Mack Harper:

He is listed as Wallace Harper in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Young Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Wallace M. Harper, head of household, in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 27, born August 1872, married 8 years, born TX, both parents born MO.

He is listed as W. M. Harper, head of household, in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 37, first marriage, married 18 years, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

Mattie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Witt:

She is listed as Mattie Harper in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 27, born March 1873, married 8 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY. Also listed in the household is Martha Witt, "mother-in-law", age 57, born October 1842, widow, 6 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Harper in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 34, first marriage, married 18 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mrs. W. M. Harper, head of household, in the 1920 census for Denton Co., TX, age

Generation 4 (con't)

46, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mrs. W. M. Harper, head of household, in the 1930 census for Denton Co., TX, age 56, first married at age 18, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Wallace Mack Harper and Mattie Witt had the following children:

176. i. LOLA⁵ HARPER (daughter of Wallace Mack Harper and Mattie Witt) was born in 1895 in TX. She married WILLIAM EARL MANN. He was born on 19 Sep 1886 in TX. He died on 10 Nov 1941 in Denton Co., TX.
- ii. ROBBIE HARPER (daughter of Wallace Mack Harper and Mattie Witt) was born in 1901 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Robbie Harper:

She is listed as Robbie Harper, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Robbie Harper, "daughter", in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Denton Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born TX, mother born U.S.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

59. **ELIZA JANE (JENNIE)⁴ HARPER** (Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Jan 1876 in TX. She died on 20 Jan 1942 in Sanger, Denton Co., TX. She married **JOSHUA BENJAMIN NANCE** in 1892. He was born on 21 Oct 1871 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 30 Jul 1929 in Terrell, Kaufman Co., TX.

Eliza Jane (Jennie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza Jane (Jennie) Harper:

She is listed as Jennie Harper in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Young Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Jennie L. Nance in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 24, born January 1876, married 8 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Jennie Nance in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Denton Co., TX, age 34, first marriage, married 18 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as E. Jennie Nance, head of household, in the 1920 census for Denton Co., TX, age 44, married, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Jennie Nance, head of household, in the 1930 census for Denton Co., TX, age 54, widow, first married at age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

Joshua Benjamin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joshua Benjamin Nance:

He is listed as Jash B. Nance, head of household, in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 28, born October 1871, married 8 years, born GA, father born "unknown", mother born GA.

He is listed as J. B. Nance, "male", head of household, in the 1910 census for Denton Co., TX, age 36, first marriage, married 18 years, born GA, both parents born GA.

He is listed as J. B. Nance, "male", "patient", in the North Texas Hospital For The Insane in the 1920 census for Terrell, Kaufman Co., TX, age 48, born GA, both parents born "unknown".

Generation 4 (con't)

Joshua Benjamin Nance and Eliza Jane (Jennie) Harper had the following children:

- i. MAYMAE⁵ NANCE (daughter of Joshua Benjamin Nance and Eliza Jane (Jennie) Harper) was born on 02 May 1896 in Denton Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for MayMae Nance:
She is listed as May Nance in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 4, born May 1896, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

She is listed as May Nance in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Denton Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.
- ii. CLYDE NANCE (son of Joshua Benjamin Nance and Eliza Jane (Jennie) Harper) was born on 08 Mar 1898 in Denton Co., TX. He died on 27 Aug 1898.

Sex: Male.
177. iii. MATTIE EVELYN NANCE (daughter of Joshua Benjamin Nance and Eliza Jane (Jennie) Harper) was born between 04 Oct 1901-1902 in Denton Co., TX. She died on 24 Oct 1990 in Dallas Co., TX. She married WAYNE FREEMAN SR. in 1921 in OK. He was born on 19 Aug 1898 in Slidell, Wise Co., TX. He died on 28 Jun 1940 in Amrillo, Potter Co., TX.
- iv. ANNIE ELLEN NANCE (daughter of Joshua Benjamin Nance and Eliza Jane (Jennie) Harper) was born on 30 Jul 1904 in Denton Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie Ellen Nance:
She is listed as Annie Nance in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Denton Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Annie E. Nance in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Denton Co., TX, age 15, married, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.
178. v. EDWARD HARPER NANCE (son of Joshua Benjamin Nance and Eliza Jane (Jennie) Harper) was born on 30 Jul 1906 in Sanger, Denton Co., TX. He died on 14 Nov 1995 in Sanger, Denton Co., TX. He married DORA ETHEL LEE ROGERS in 1928. She was born on 23 Jul 1909 in Sanger, Denton Co., TX. She died on 15 Oct 1993 in Sanger, Denton Co., TX.
- vi. LULA PAULINE NANCE (daughter of Joshua Benjamin Nance and Eliza Jane (Jennie) Harper) was born on 21 Sep 1909 in Denton Co., TX. She died on 04 Aug 1970.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lula Pauline Nance:
She is listed as Pauline Nance in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Denton Co., TX, age 1, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

She is listed as L. Pauline Nance in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Denton Co., TX, age 10, married, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Pauline Nance in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Denton Co., TX, age 20, widow, born TX, both parents born TX. She is listed as Paulene Freeman (sic), "sister-in-law", in the household of Wayne Freement in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

- vii. DETRUSVETRUS CORA NANCE (daughter of Joshua Benjamin Nance and Eliza Jane (Jennie) Harper) was born on 26 Oct 1912 in Denton Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for DetrusVetrus Cora Nance:

She is listed as Detrus Nance in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Denton Co., TX, age 8, married, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

She is not listed in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Denton Co., TX.

60. **CLYDE WEAR⁴ HARPER** (Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 May 1881 in Gainesville, Wise Co., TX. He died on 29 Oct 1962 in Collin Co., TX. He married **LAURA SAMANTHA BATES** between 19 Jan 1902-1905 in Gainesville, Wise Co., TX. She was born on 01 Sep 1885 in Denton Co., TX.

Clyde Wear: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clyde Wear Harper:

He is listed as Clide Harper in his father's household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 19, born May 1881, born TX, both parents born MO.

He is listed as C. W. Harper, head of household, in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 28, first marriage, married 8 years, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Clyde W./M/ Harper, head of housheold, in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 38, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as C. W. Harper, head of household, in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 48, first married at age 20, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collin Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Clyde Wear Harper, born May 10, 1881, nearest relative Laura S. Harper.

Laura Samantha: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Samantha Bates:

She is listed as Laura S. Bates in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 14, born September 1885, born TX, father born TX, mother born GA.

She is listed as Laura Haper in her husband's household in the 1910 censs for Collin Co., TX, age 24, first marriage, married 8 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Laura Harper in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 34, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Laura S. Harper in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 44, first married at age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

Clyde Wear Harper and Laura Samantha Bates had the following children:

- i. **LEONARD W.⁵ HARPER** (son of Clyde Wear Harper and Laura Samantha Bates) was born on 23 Mar 1905 in Denton Co., TX. He died on 15 Oct 1992 in Denton Co., TX. He married **ROBERTA BLEWETT**. She was born on 17 Nov 1904 in Wise Co., TX.

Leonard W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leonard W. Harper:

He is listed as Leonard Harper in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Leonard Harper in his parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Collin Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Leonard W. Harper, head of household, in the 1930 census for Denton Co., TX, age 25, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. MARY F. HARPER (daughter of Clyde Wear Harper and Laura Samantha Bates) was born in 1918 in TX. She married UNKNOWN WALKER.

Mary F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary F. Harper:

She is listed as Mary Harper in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 2, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mary F. Harper in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- 61. **MARY LETA⁴ HARPER** (Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Aug 1887 in Prosper, Collin Co., TX. She died on 26 Jul 1961 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. She married **WILLIAM EARL BUTTON** in 1909. He was born on 16 Apr 1892 in Navo., TX.

Mary Leta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Leta Harper:

She is listed as Leta M. Harper in her father's household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 12, born August 1887, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Leta Button in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Denton Co., TX, age 21, first marriage, married 1 years, 0 children born, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mary Button in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Leta Button in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 42, first married at age 21, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

William Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Earl Button:

He is listed as Earl W. Button, head of household, in the 1910 census for Denton Co., TX, age 18, first marriage, married 1 years, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as William e. Button, head of household, in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 29, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as H. E. Button, head of household, in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 37, first married at age 16, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collin Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Earl Button, born April 16, 1892, at Navo. TX., residence Prosper, TX, dependents are "wife and 3 children".

William Earl Button and Mary Leta Harper had the following children:

- 179. i. RUBY EARLYNE⁵ BUTTON (daughter of William Earl Button and Mary Leta Harper) was born on 08 Jul 1911 in Elm Ridge, Denton Co., TX. She died on 31 Oct 1971 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. She married (1) HOMER EVERETT TALKINGTON. She married (2) DALE SHOTWELL. She married (3) JAMES KING.
- ii. EDGAR HARPER BUTTON (son of William Earl Button and Mary Leta Harper) was born in 1914 in TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Harper Button:

He is listed as Edgar Button in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Edgar Harper Button in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. NATHAN A. BUTTON (son of William Earl Button and Mary Leta Harper) was born in 1917 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Nathan A. Button:

He is listed as Nathon Button in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 3, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Nathan A. Button in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

180. iv. OLIVIA ELLEN BUTTON (daughter of William Earl Button and Mary Leta Harper) was born in 1922 in TX. She married THOMAS EDWARD MCBRIDE JR..
62. **MAMIE ELIZABETH⁴ KELLEY** (Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Sep 1873 in Collin Co., TX. She died between 10 Apr 1908-1909 in Eldorado, Jackson Co., OK. She married (1) **WILLIAM A. KISSINGER** on 03 Nov 1889 in Collin Co., TX. He was born in 1864 in Gum Sulpher, Rockcastle Co., KY. He died in 1895 in TX. She married (2) **HENRY FRANKLIN HODGE** on 05 Aug 1896 in Henrietta, Clay Co., TX. He was born on 17 Apr 1850 in TN. He died on 08 Jan 1913 in Bellevue, Clay Co., TX.

Mamie Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mamie Elizabeth Kelley:

She is listed as Eliza M. Kelley, "grand daughter", with her parents' in the household of Eliza Wear (indexed Weer) in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mamie E. Hodge in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Clay Co., TX, age 26, born September 1873, married 4 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

Burial:

Eldorado Cemetery
Eldorado
Jackson County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Sec 5, Lot 27

William A. (1): Sex: Male.

William A. Kissinger and Mamie Elizabeth Kelley had the following children:

181. i. ADAH ELLEN⁵ KISSINGER (daughter of William A. Kissinger and Mamie Elizabeth Kelley) was born in Aug 1890 in Austin, TX. She died on 26 Sep 1968 in St. Joseph, MO. She married CLAUDE WESLEY RUPE between Dec 1909-Jan 1910 in Edmond, OK. He was born on 07 Mar 1884 in Harvey Co., KS. He died on 23 Jan 1944 in St. Joseph, MO.
182. ii. WILLIAM MARVIN KISSINGER (son of William A. Kissinger and Mamie Elizabeth Kelley) was born on 23 May 1893 in Austin, TX. He died on 19 Mar 1955 in Tyler,

Generation 4 (con't)

Smith Co., TX. He married (1) MYRTLE H. ELMS in 1912. She was born in 1894 in Nacona, TX. She died in Nov 1978 in Ringling, OK. He married (2) MATTIE UNKNOWN.

Henry Franklin (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Franklin Hodge:

He is listed as Henry F. Hodge, head of household, in the 1900 census for Clay Co., TX, age 49, born April 1851, married 4 years, born TN, father born NC, mother born TN.

He is listed as Henry F. Hodge, "father", in the household of Ernest L. Hodge in the 1910 census for Bellevue, Clay Co., TX, age 49, widower, born TN, father born NC, mother born TN.

Henry Franklin Hodge and Mamie Elizabeth Kelley had the following children:

183. i. HOMER M.⁵ HODGE (son of Henry Franklin Hodge and Mamie Elizabeth Kelley) was born in May 1897 in TX. He married RUBY O. UNKNOWN in 1918. She was born in 1895 in TX.
184. ii. DOVIE HODGE (daughter of Henry Franklin Hodge and Mamie Elizabeth Kelley) was born in Jan 1900 in Henrietta, TX. She died in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married HENRY ALLEN WILLIAMS SR. in 1922. He was born in 1901 in TX.
- iii. LUCILE HODGE (daughter of Henry Franklin Hodge and Mamie Elizabeth Kelley) was born in 1903 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucile Hodge:

She is probably the Lucile Hodge, "boarder", in the household of John D. Orton in the 1910 census for Clay Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Lucile Hodge, "sister-in-law", in the household of Henry A. Williams in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 27, single, born TX, both parents born TX.

63. **ELIZABETH ELMYRA⁴ KELLEY** (Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Aug 1876 in McKinley, Collin Co., TX. She died on 06 Aug 1959 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX. She married **JOHN WILLIAM WEBB** on 26 Nov 1894 in Eldorado, OK. He was born on 04 Oct 1865 in Murphreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN. He died on 31 Jan 1939 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX.

Elizabeth Elmyra: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Elmyra Kelley:

She is listed as Elmyra Kelley, "grand daughter", with her parents' in the household of Eliza Wear (indexed Weer) in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Lizzie E. Webb in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 23, born August 1876, married 7 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Lizzie Webb in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Eldorado, Jackson Co., OK, age 33, first marriage, married 16 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Lizzie Webb in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 43, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Lizzie Webb in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wheeler Co., TX, age 54, first married at age 17, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

Burial:
Springlake Cemetery
Springlake
Lamb County
Texas, USA

John William: Sex: Male.

Notes for John William Webb:

He is listed as John W. Webb, head of household, in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 34, born October 1865, married 7 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as John W. Webb, head of household, in the 1910 census for Eldorado, Jackson Co., OK, age 44, first marriage, married 16 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as J. W. Webb, head of household, in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 54, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as John W. Webb, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wheeler Co., TX, age 64, first married at age 28, born TN, father born TN, mother born TX.

Burial:
Springlake Cemetery
Springlake
Lamb County
Texas, USA

John William Webb and Elizabeth Elmyra Kelley had the following children:

- i. BEULAH MAY⁵ WEBB (daughter of John William Webb and Elizabeth Elmyra Kelley) was born on 16 Dec 1896 in Eldorado, OK. She died on 23 May 1898 in OK.

Sex: Female.
185. ii. FANNIE MORENE WEBB (daughter of John William Webb and Elizabeth Elmyra Kelley) was born on 12 May 1899 in TX. She died on 29 May 1985 in Plano, OK. She married JAMES CLARENCE GINN in 1921 in OK. He was born on 28 Mar 1896 in Ardmore, OK. He died about 1965.
186. iii. CECELIA TEXAS WEBB (daughter of John William Webb and Elizabeth Elmyra Kelley) was born on 28 Nov 1901 in Eldorado, OK. She died on 11 Feb 1978 in Lubbock Co., TX. She married CORBETT LEE ROBERTS on 04 Jun 1921 in Erick, OK. He was born on 01 Jan 1900 in Indian Territory. He died on 31 May 1980 in Lubbock Co., TX.
187. iv. JAMES PATRICK WEBB (son of John William Webb and Elizabeth Elmyra Kelley) was born on 20 Feb 1905 in Eldorado, OK. He died on 14 Nov 1997 in Potter Co., TX. He married HAZEL CRIZWELL in Nov 1929 in OK. She was born on 11 Apr 1911 in OK.
188. v. OPAL ADAH WEBB (daughter of John William Webb and Elizabeth Elmyra Kelley) was born on 06 Aug 1909 in Meridian, OK. She died on 14 Jun 1964 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. She married FLOYD SAWYER on 06 Jun 1928 in Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK. He was born on 29 Oct 1901 in Texmo, OK. He died on 06 Oct 1985 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.
189. vi. FLOYD WESLEY WEBB SR. (son of John William Webb and Elizabeth Elmyra Kelley) was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Eldorado, OK. He died about 1988. He married GWENDOLYN HAYNE RAINNEY in 1934. She was born about 1903 in OK. She died about 1975.
190. vii. KATIE MAYDELLE WEBB (daughter of John William Webb and Elizabeth Elmyra Kelley) was born on 16 Feb 1916 in Meridian, OK. She died in 2000 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married ARMON JONES on 07 Sep 1937 in Cordell, OK. He was

Generation 4 (con't)

born on 23 Feb 1912 in OK. He died about 1975 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

64. **JOHN BARNETT⁴ KELLEY** (Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 31 May 1879 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 02 Jul 1952 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX or Beckham Co., OK. He married **CARTHA M. WHITE** in 1900 in Clay Co., TX. She was born on 28 Feb 1880 in TX. She died on 09 Dec 1968 in Erick, Beckham Co., OK.

John Barnett: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Barnett Kelley:

He is listed as Eliza M. Kelley, "grandson", with his parents' in the household of Eliza Wear (indexed Weer) in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 1, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as John B. Kelly, head of household, in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 21, born May 1879, married 0 years, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as John B. Kelley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 30, first marriage, married 10 years, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as John B. Kelley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Buffalo, Beckham Co., OK, age 40, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Barnett J. Kelley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sayre, Beckham Co., OK, age 50, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Beckham Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Barnett Kelley, born May 31, 1879, residence Sweetwater, Beckham Co., OK, nearest relative is Caithee Kelley (same address).

Burial:

Erick Cemetery

Erick

Beckham County

Oklahoma, USA

Plot: Section 04 Row 12 Grave 0170

Cartha M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cartha M. White:

She is listed as Cartha M. Kelly in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 20, born February 1880, married 0 years, born TX, both parents born MS.

She is listed as Cartha M. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 30, first marriage, married 10 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TX, both parents born MS.

She is listed as Cortha M. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Buffalo, Beckham Co., OK, age 39, born TX, both parents born MS.

She is listed as Cartha Kelley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sayre, Beckham Co., OK, age 49, first married at age 20, born TX, father born TN, mother born AL.

John Barnett Kelley and Cartha M. White had the following children:

- i. **MARY A.⁵ KELLEY** (daughter of John Barnett Kelley and Cartha M. White) was born on 28 Apr 1904 in OK. She died on 24 Aug 1925 in Erick, Beckham Co., OK. She married CLARENCE HUBERT ALLISON on 22 Oct 1922 in Erick, Beckham Co., OK.

Mary A.: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Mary A. Kelley:

She is listed as Mary A. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 6, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mary Kelley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Buffalo, Beckham Co., OK, age 15, born OK, both parents born TX.

191. ii. GRACIE KELLEY (daughter of John Barnett Kelley and Cartha M. White) was born in 1908 in Greer Co., OK. She married BARNUM BAILEY in 1927. He was born in 1907 in OK.
- iii. LUCILE KELLEY (daughter of John Barnett Kelley and Cartha M. White) was born in 1911 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucile Kelley:

She is listed as Lucile Kelley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Buffalo, Beckham Co., OK, age 8-4/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Lucile Kelley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Sayre, Beckham Co., OK, age 18, born OK, both parents born TX.

65. **JEREMIAH WASHINGTON⁴ KELLEY** (Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Oct 1881 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 29 Jul 1965 in Lubbock Co., TX. He married **MARGARET INDIANA THORNE** on 03 Feb 1901 in Erick, Beckham Co., OK. She was born between 28 Jan 1882-1883 in TX. She died on 11 Mar 1975 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX.

Jeremiah Washington: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jeremiah Washington Kelley:

He is listed as Jerry W. Kelly, "brother-in-law", with his parents in the household of John W. Webb in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 19, born October 1880, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Gerry W. Kelley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 28, first marriage, married 9 years, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Jerry W. Kelley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Buffalo, Beckham Co., OK, age 37, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

Margaret Indiana: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Indiana Thorne:

She is listed as Cludi M. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 27, first marriage, married 9 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

She is listed as Margaret I. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Buffalo, Beckham Co., OK, age 36, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

Jeremiah Washington Kelley and Margaret Indiana Thorne had the following children:

192. i. **NORMAN RAY⁵ KELLEY** (son of Jeremiah Washington Kelley and Margaret Indiana Thorne) was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK. He died on 15 May 1985 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX. He married **MARY HELEN NICHOLS** on 26 Nov 1922 in Erick, Beckham Co., OK. She was born on 26 Nov 1901 in Meridian, OK. She died in Dec 1985 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX or Beckham Co., OK.
193. ii. **MARSHALL E. KELLEY** (son of Jeremiah Washington Kelley and Margaret Indiana Thorne) was born on 28 Sep 1904 in Eldorado, OK. He died on 17 Sep 1970 in

Generation 4 (con't)

- Amherst, TX. He married EULA MAE GREEN on 27 Jun 1926 in Sayre, Beckham Co., OK. She was born on 12 Feb 1906 in Sayre, Beckham Co., OK. She died on 25 Jan 1974 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX.
194. iii. RUBY M. KELLEY (daughter of Jeremiah Washington Kelley and Margaret Indiana Thorne) was born on 18 Dec 1907 in Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK. She died on 18 Feb 1936 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX. She married THERON E. DAVENPORT in 1928 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX. He was born in 1909 in TX.
195. iv. BEULAH MAE KELLEY (daughter of Jeremiah Washington Kelley and Margaret Indiana Thorne) was born on 09 Apr 1910 in Beckham Co., OK. She married EDGAR EARL DANFORTH on 05 Dec 1924 in Portalas, Roosevelt Co., NM. He was born on 24 Oct 1904 in NM. He died on 09 Aug 1973 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX.
66. **ERNEST LATIMER⁴ FINLEY** (William Asa³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Sep 1870 in Benton Co., OR. He died on 24 Oct 1942 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. He married **RUTH WOOSLEY** on 14 Dec 1912 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. She was born in 1890 in Portland, OR. She died in 1973 in CA.

Ernest Latimer: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest Latimer Finley:

He is listed as Ernest Finley in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 9, born OR, father born MO, mother born AR.

He is listed as Ernest L. Finley in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 29, born September 1870, born OR, father born MO, mother born AR.

He is listed as Ernest L. Finley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 39, born OR, father born MO, mother born AR.

He is listed as Ernest L. Finley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 42, born OR, father born MO, mother born AR.

He is listed as Ernest L. Finley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 54, first married at age 36, born OR, father born MO, mother born AR.

Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Woosley:

She is listed as Ruth W. Finley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 29, born OR, father born NY, mother born OR.

She is listed as Ruth W. Finley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 40, first married at age 22, born OR, father born NY, mother born OR.

Ernest Latimer Finley and Ruth Woosley had the following children:

- i. **RUTH⁵ FINLEY** (daughter of Ernest Latimer Finley and Ruth Woosley) was born on 27 Nov 1916 in San Francisco Co., CA. She died on 15 May 1985 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Finley:

She is listed as Ruth Finley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 3-1/12, born CA, both parents born OR.

She is listed as Ruth Finley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 13, born CA, both parents born OR.

- ii. **ROBERT W. FINLEY** (son of Ernest Latimer Finley and Ruth Woosley) was born in 1919 in CA.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert W. Finley:

He is listed as "unnamed son" in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 4/12, born CA, both parents born OR.

He is listed as Robert W. Finley in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 10, born CA, both parents born OR.

67. **WILLIE CAMILLE⁴ FINLEY** (William Asa³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Mar 1882 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. She died on 23 Aug 1978 in Contra Costa Co., CA. She married **JOHN FRANK BEASOM** on 17 May 1905. He was born on 13 Jan 1879 in Owatona, Steele Co. or Hodge Co., MN. He died on 18 Dec 1966 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

Willie Camille: Sex: Female.

Notes for Willie Camille Finley:

She is listed as Willie C. Finley, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 18, born March 1882, born CA, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as Willie F. Beasom in her husband's household in the 1910 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 28, first marriage, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born CA, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as Willie F. Beasom in her husband's household in the 1920 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 37, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Willie F. Beasom in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 48, first married at age 23, born CA, father born MO, mother born AR.

John Frank: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Frank Beasom:

He is listed as John F. Beasom, head of household, in the 1910 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 31, first marriage, married 4 years, born MN, father born NH, mother born NY.

He is listed as John F. Beasom, head of household, in the 1920 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 40, born MN, father born NH, mother born NY.

He is listed as Frank Beasom, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 51, first married at age 26, born MN, father born NH, mother born NY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Frank Beasom, born January 13, 1879, residence San Francisco, CA, nearest relative Willie Finley Beasom (wife; same address).

John Frank Beasom and Willie Camille Finley had the following children:

- i. **ELIZABETH⁵ BEASOM** (daughter of John Frank Beasom and Willie Camille Finley) was born on 02 Apr 1906 in San Francisco Co., CA. She died on 11 Dec 1989 in Sacramento Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN MURCH.

Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Beasom:

She is listed as Elizabeth Beasom in her parents' household in the 1910 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 4, born CA, father born MN, mother born CA.

She is listed as Elizabeth Beasom in her parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 13, born CA, father born MN, mother born CA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. WILLIAM BEASOM (son of John Frank Beasom and Willie Camille Finley) was born on 26 Jul 1909 in CA. He died on 09 Aug 1907 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Beasom:

He is listed as William Beasom in his parents' household in the 1910 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 8/12, born CA, father born MN, mother born CA.

He is listed as William Beasom in his parents' household in the 1920 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 10, born CA, father born MN, mother born CA.

He is listed as William Beasom in his parents' household in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 22, born CA, father born MN, mother born CA.

- iii. MARTHA BEASOM (daughter of John Frank Beasom and Willie Camille Finley) was born on 31 Aug 1922 in CA. She died on 12 Dec 1992 in Alameda Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN SKELLY.

Martha: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Beasom:

She is listed as Martha Beasom in her parents' household in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 9, born CA, father born MN, mother born CA.

68. **HUGH DOZIER⁴ FINLEY** (Newton Gleaves³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Dec 1880 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He died on 25 May 1960 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA. He married **MARY L. UNKNOWN** in 1919. She was born in 1891 in PA.

Hugh Dozier: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh Dozier Finley:

He is listed as Dozier Finley, "female", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 19, born December 1880, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Dozier Finley, "son", in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 28, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Dozier Finley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 39, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Dozier Finley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 49, first married at age 38, born CA, both parents born MO.

His WWII Draft Registration Card was issued in Santa Clara Co., CA, on April 25, 1942, giving his name as Dozier Finley, born December 22, 1880, at Santa Clara Co., CA, residence Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, contact person Mrs. Dozier Finley (same address).

Mary L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary L. Unknown:

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mary L. Finley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 29, born PA, both parents born PA.

She is listed as Mary L. Finley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 39, first married at age 28, born PA, both parents born PA.

Hugh Dozier Finley and Mary L. Unknown had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM L.⁵ FINLEY (son of Hugh Dozier Finley and Mary L. Unknown) was born in 1921 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William L. Finley:

He is listed as William L. Finley in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 9, born CA, father born CA, mother born PA.

- ii. MARY D. FINLEY (daughter of Hugh Dozier Finley and Mary L. Unknown) was born in 1923 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary D. Finley:

She is listed as Mary D. Finley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 7, born CA, father born CA, mother born PA.

- iii. CYNTHIA FINLEY (daughter of Hugh Dozier Finley and Mary L. Unknown) was born in 1926 in CA. She married UNKNOWN ELLIOTT.

Cynthia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cynthia Finley:

She is listed as Cynthia Finley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 3-5/12, born CA, father born CA, mother born PA.

- iv. HUGH D. FINLEY (son of Hugh Dozier Finley and Mary L. Unknown) was born in 1928 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh D. Finley:

He is listed as Hugh D. Finley in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 1-7/12, born CA, father born CA, mother born PA.

69. **WILLIAM G.⁴ EMERY** (Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Oct 1863 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He died on 02 Feb 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married **MARY P. JEFFRIES** in 1886. She was born between 03 Mar 1865-1866 in Cottage Grove, OR. She died in 1956 in Puyallup, WA.

William G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William G. Emery:

He is listed as William Emery in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Benton, OR, age 7, born CA.

He is listed as William G. Emery in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 17, born CA, father born PA, mother born MO.

He is listed as William G. Emery, head of household, in the 1910 census for Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, age 48, first marriage, married 25 years, born CA, father born PA, mother born MO.

He is listed as William G. Emery, head of household, in the 1920 census for Pacific, Lincoln Co.,

Generation 4 (con't)

OR, age 57, born CA, father born PA, mother born MO.

Mary P.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary P. Jeffries:

She is listed as Mary J. Emery, "daughter", in the household of Cella Jeffrey in the 1900 census for Newport, Lincoln Co., OR, age 35, born March 1865, married 14 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born OR, father born OH, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary P. Emery in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, age 40, first marriage, married 25 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born OR, father born OH, mother born SC.

She is listed as Mary J. Emery in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Pacific, Lincoln Co., OR, age 57, born OR, father born ?, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary J. Emery, head of household, in the 1930 census for Newport, Lincoln Co., OR, age 65, widow, born OR, father born "unknown", mother born TN.

William G. Emery and Mary P. Jeffries had the following child:

196. i. CECIL JEFFRIES⁵ EMERY (son of William G. Emery and Mary P. Jeffries) was born between 07 Sep 1887-1888 in Newport, OR. He died on 14 Mar 1942 in Off Cuba. He married PEARL DANNER. She was born on 03 Mar 1888 in Alliance, NE. She died on 18 Jul 1956 in Puyallup, WA.

70. **JAMES McCUNE⁴ EMERY** (Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1864 in CA. He married **ETTA LILLIAN MATTHEWS** in 1886. She was born between Oct 1865-1866 in ID.

James McCune: Sex: Male.

Notes for James McCune Emery:

He is listed as James Emery in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Benton, OR, age 5, born CA.

He is listed as James M. Emery in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 15, born CA, father born PA, mother born MO.

He is listed as J. M. Emery, head of household, in the 1900 census for Wood River, Klamath Co., OR, age 35, born November 1864, married 14 years, born CA, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as James M. Emery, head of household, in the 1910 census for Corvallis, Benton Co., OR, age 45, first marriage, married 24 year, born CA, father born MO, mother born PA.

Etta Lillian: Sex: Female.

Notes for Etta Lillian Matthews:

She is listed as E. L. Emery, "wife", in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Wood River, Klamath Co., OR, age 34, born October 1865, married 14 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born ID, both parents born IN.

She is listed as Etta L. Emery in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Corvallis, Benton Co., OR, age 44, first marriage, married 24 year, 5 children born, 5 children living, born ID, both parents born IN.

James McCune Emery and Etta Lillian Matthews had the following children:

197. i. CHARLES MATTHEWS⁵ EMERY (son of James McCune Emery and Etta Lillian Matthews) was born on 24 Jul 1887 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR. He died on 24 Jan 1964 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR. He married NELLIE M. QUIMBY in 1910. She was born on 06 Jun 1889 in Fort Klamath, Klamath Co., OR. She died on 22 Aug 1961 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

Generation 4 (con't)

198. ii. LEE EARL EMERY (son of James McCune Emery and Etta Lillian Matthews) was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR. He died on 14 Jan 1973 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co., OR. He married ROSALIA A. ROSSMAN. She was born on 01 Jun 1892 in OR. She died on 17 Oct 1989 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co., OR.
199. iii. HAZEL EMERY (daughter of James McCune Emery and Etta Lillian Matthews) was born in Mar 1891 in OR. She died on 28 Aug 1941 in King Co., WA. She married CHAUNCEY GILES SMITH in 1919. He was born on 10 Mar 1886 in Polk Co., MO. He died on 10 May 1966 in Enumclaw, King Co., WA.
- iv. EDITH EMERY (daughter of James McCune Emery and Etta Lillian Matthews) was born on 19 Nov 1894 in OR. She died on 11 May 1976 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married LOUIS N. ANDROS on 14 Aug 1962 in Lake Co., CA. He was born on 25 Nov 1893 in Greece. He died on 24 Jan 1966 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Edith: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Emery:

She is listed as E. Emery, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wood River, Klamath Co., OR, age 5, born November 1894, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID.

She is listed as Edith Emery in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Corvallis, Benton Co., OR, age 15, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID.

She is listed as Edith Emery, "sister" in the household of Hazel Emery in the 1920 census for Seattle, King Co., WA, age 24, born OR, both parents born OR.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

200. v. JUANITA EMERY (daughter of James McCune Emery and Etta Lillian Matthews) was born in Apr 1897 in OR. She married (1) WADE HAMPTON HAYES. He was born on 05 Jan 1882 in OR. She married (2) JOHN JOSEPH DUNN in 1928. He was born on 15 Apr 1894 in Sandy, OR.
71. **BERTHA M.⁴ EMERY** (Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Oct 1869 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR. She died in 1947. She married **EGBERT CHARLES LAKE** on 18 May 1892 in Benton Co., OR. He was born in Jul 1860 in NY. He died in 1928.

Bertha M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertha M. Emery:

He is listed as Bertha Emery in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Benton, OR, age 1, born OR.

She is listed as Bertha M. Emery in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 10, born CA, father born PA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Bertha M. Lake in her husband's household in the 1900 census for North Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, age 30, born October 1869, married 8 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born OR, father born PA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Bertha M. Lake in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 40, 1st marriage, married 17 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born OR, father born PA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Bertha M. Lake, "inmate", at the ORegon State Insane Asylum in the 1920 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 50, born OR, father born PA, mother born MO, married.

She is listed as Bertha M. Lake, in the Oregon State Insane Hospital, in the 1930 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 61, born OR, father born PA, mother born MO, married.

Generation 4 (con't)

Egbert Charles: Sex: Male.

Notes for Egbert Charles Lake:

He is listed as Egbert C. Lake, head of household, in the 1900 census for North Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, age 39, born July 1860, married 8 years, born NY, father born NY, mother born PA.

He is listed as Egbert C. Lake, head of household, in the 1910 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 49, 2nd marriage, married 17 years, born NY, father born NY, mother born PA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Egbert Charles Lake and Bertha M. Emery had the following children:

201. i. EMERY DUDLEY⁵ LAKE (son of Egbert Charles Lake and Bertha M. Emery) was born on 12 Jul 1893 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR. He married GEORGIE EVELYN WARNER on 12 Sep 1916. She was born on 21 Feb 1895 in MN. She died on 13 Mar 1926.
- ii. ADALAIDE V. LAKE (daughter of Egbert Charles Lake and Bertha M. Emery) was born in Dec 1897 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Adalaide V. Lake:

She is listed as Adalaide V. Lake in her parents' household in the 1900 census for North Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, age 2, born December 1897, born OR, father born NY, mother born OR.

She is listed as Adalaide V. Lake in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 12, born OR, father born NY, mother born OR.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

72. **MARY LELIA⁴ EMERY** (Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Jun 1872 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR. She died on 22 Aug 1950 in Santa Cruz Co., CA. She married (1) **WILLIAM MICHAEL VANDERHURST** in 1890. He was born on 18 Jan 1862 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA. He died between 1910-1920 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN ZABALA** after 1920. He died before 1930.

Mary Lelia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Lelia Emery:

She is listed as Lelia Emery in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 8, born CA, father born PA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lelia M. Vanderhurst in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Alisal, Monterey Co., CA, age 27, born June 1872, married 10 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born OR, father born PA, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mary L. Vanderhurst in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Salinas, Monterey Co., CA, age 37, first marriage, married 19 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born OR, father born PA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lelia Vanderhurst, head of household, in the 1920 census for Salinas, Monterey Co., CA, age 46, widow, born OR, father born PA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mary Lelia Zabala, "mother", in the household of Joseph K. Vanderhurst in the 1930 census for Salinas, Monterey Co., CA, age 56, widow, first married at age 18, born OR, father born PA, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

William Michael (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for William Michael Vanderhurst:

He is listed as William M. Vanderhurst, head of household, in the 1900 census for Alisal, Monterey Co., CA, age 38, born January 1862, married 10 years, born CA, father born MS, mother born (unstated).

He is listed as William Vanderhurst, head of household, in the 1910 census for Salinas, Monterey Co., CA, age 48, first marriage, married 19 years, born CA, father born WI, mother born MS.

William Michael Vanderhurst and Mary Lelia Emery had the following children:

- i. HAROLD FRANCIS⁵ VANDERHURST (son of William Michael Vanderhurst and Mary Lelia Emery) was born on 01 Jan 1892 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA. He died on 25 Jan 1972 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA. He married ESTHER HOBBS in 1920. She was born on 12 Mar 1894 in IL. She died on 15 Jun 1978 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.

Harold Francis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Francis Vanderhurst:

He is listed as Harold F. Vanderhurst in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Alisal, Monterey Co., CA, age 8, born January 1892, born CA, father born CA, mother born OR.

He is listed as Harold Vanderhurst in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Salinas, Monterey Co., CA, age 19, born CA, father born CA, mother born OR.

He is listed as Herold Vanderhurst, "lodger", in the household of Mabel E. Hurich, in the 1920 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 28, born CA, both parents born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in San Francisco, CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Harold F. Vanderhurst, born January 1, 1882, at Salinas, CA, residence San Francisco Co., CA, single.

His WWII Draft Registration Card was issued in Sonoma Co., CA, on April 24, 1942, giving his name as Harold Francis Vanderhurst, born January 1, 1882, at Salinas, CA, residence Gyserville, CA

202. ii. HELEN MAY VANDERHURST (daughter of William Michael Vanderhurst and Mary Lelia Emery) was born on 14 Dec 1893 in Geyserville, Sonoma Co., cA. She died on 09 Jul 1982 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA. She married GEORGE HENDERSON FOOTE on 19 Dec 1918. He was born in 1895 in CA.
- iii. JOSEPH KENNETH VANDERHURST (son of William Michael Vanderhurst and Mary Lelia Emery) was born on 30 Nov 1895 in CA. He died on 23 Nov 1964 in Monterey Co., CA. He married (1) ANN V. UNKNOWN. She was born on 26 Aug 1900 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA. He married (2) BARBARA MACSTEVEN in 1928. She was born on 09 Mar 1894 in IL. She died on 03 Jan 1985 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.

Joseph Kenneth: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Kenneth Vanderhurst:

He is listed as Kenneth J. Vanderhurst in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Alisal, Monterey Co., CA, age 5, born November 1895, born CA, father born CA, mother born OR.

He is listed as Kenneth Vanderhurst in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Salinas, Monterey Co., CA, age 15, born CA, father born CA, mother born OR.

He is listed as Kenneth J. Vanderhurst, head of household in the 1920 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 25, born CA, father born CA, mother born OR.

He is listed as Joseph K. Vanderhurst, head of household, in the 1930 census for Salinas, Monterey Co., CA, age 36, first married at age 24, born CA, father born CA, mother born OR.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Monterey Co., CA, on Jan? 7, 1918, giving his name as Joseph Kenneth Vanderhurst, born November 30, 1895, at Salinas, CA, residence Salinas, CA, single.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

73. **LULU B.⁴ EMERY** (Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Nov 1883 in OR. She died on 15 Feb 1956 in Santa Cruz Co., CA. She married **ARTHUR BARRETT SHAW SR.** in 1904. He was born on 15 Jul 1880 in CA. He died on 26 Jun 1957 in Santa Cruz Co., CA.

Lulu B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lulu B. Emery:

She is listed as Lulu Emery in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chico, Butte Co., CA, age 16, born November 1885, born OR, father born PA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lulu E. Shaw in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Pleasant Valley, Fresno Co., CA, age 26, first marriage, married 6 years, 0 children born, born OR, father born PA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lulu B. Shaw in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., CA, age 35, born OR, father born PA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lulu B. Shaw in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Salina, Monterey Co., CA, age 45, born CA, father born PA, mother born MO.

Arthur Barrett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Barrett Shaw Sr.:

He is listed as Arthur B. Shaw, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pleasant Valley, Fresno Co., CA, age 28, first marriage, married 6 years, born CA, father born Australia, mother born MA.

He is listed as Arthur B. Shaw, head of household, in the 1920 census for Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., CA, age 38, born CA, father born Australia, mother born MA.

He is listed as Arthur R. Shaw, head of household, in the 1930 census for Salina, Monterey Co., CA, age 49, born CA, father born Australia, mother born NH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Clackamas Co., OR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Arthur Barrett Shaw, born July 15, 1880, residence Coalinga, Fresno Co., CA, nearest relative Mrs. Lula B. Shaw (same address).

Arthur Barrett Shaw Sr. and Lulu B. Emery had the following children:

- i. **BETTY LOU⁵ SHAW** (daughter of Arthur Barrett Shaw Sr. and Lulu B. Emery) was born in 1915 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty Lou Shaw:

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Betty Lue Shaw in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., CA, age 4-6/12, born CA, father born CA, mother born OR.

She is listed as Betty Lou Shaw in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Salina, Monterey Co., CA, age 14, born CA, both parents born CA.

- ii. **ARTHUR B. SHAW JR.** (son of Arthur Barrett Shaw Sr. and Lulu B. Emery) was born in 1917 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur B. Shaw Jr.:

He is listed as Albert B. Shaw, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., CA, age 2-10/12, born CA, father born CA, mother born OR.

He is listed as Arthur Shaw, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Salina, Monterey Co., CA, age 13, born CA, both parents born CA.

74. **ARTHUR LESLIE⁴ FINLEY** (John Pettis³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Apr 1873 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA. He died on 24 Jul 1944 in Medford, Jackson Co., OR. He married **INA LUCILLE CRAIG** on 12 Jun 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She was born between 03 Apr 1882-1883 in ID. She died on 24 Sep 1980 in Washington Co., OR.

Arthur Leslie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Leslie Finley:

He is listed as L. Arthur Finley in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 7, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Arthur L. Finley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 27, born April 1873, single, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Arthur L. Finley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 37, first marriage, married 2 years, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Arthur L. Finley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 46, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Arthur L. Finley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 57, first married at age 34, born CA, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Portland, OR, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Arthur Leslie Finley, born April 15, 1873, residence Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, nearest relative is Mrs. A. L. Finley (same address).

Ina Lucille: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ina Lucille Craig:

She is listed as Ina C. Finley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 27, first marriage, married 2 years, 0 children born, born ID, both parents born OR.

She is listed as Inez C. Finley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 37, born ID, both parents born OR.

She is listed as Ina C. Finley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 47, first married at age 24, born ID, both parents born OR.

Generation 4 (con't)

Arthur Leslie Finley and Ina Lucille Craig had the following children:

203. i. JOHN THOMAS⁵ FINLEY (son of Arthur Leslie Finley and Ina Lucille Craig) was born on 18 Jun 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married (1) UNKNOWN WEBSTER. He married (2) UNKNOWN WELCH.
 204. ii. ARTHUR CRAIG FINLEY (son of Arthur Leslie Finley and Ina Lucille Craig) was born in 1915 in OR. He married THELMA WEBSTER.
75. **WILLIAM LOVELL⁴ FINLEY SR.** (John Pettis³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Aug 1876 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA. He died on 29 Jun 1953 in Salem, Marion Co., OR. He married **IRENE NELLIE BARNHART** on 21 Feb 1906 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA. She was born on 12 Feb 1880 in Homer, Calhoun Co., MI. She died on 27 Sep 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

William Lovell: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Lovell Finley Sr.:

He is listed as L. William Finley in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 3, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Wm L. Finley, "brother", in the household of Arthur L. Finley in the 1900 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 23, August 1876, single, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William L. Finley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Abernathy, Clackamas Co., OR, age 33, first marriage, married 4 years, born CA, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as William L. Finley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 43, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William L. Finley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Jennings Lodge, Clackamas Co., OR, age 54, first married at age 30, born CA, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Portland, OR, on September 9, 1918, giving his name as William Lovell Finley, born August 9, 1876, residence Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, nearest relative is Mrs. Irene Finley (wife; same address).

Irene Nellie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Irene Nellie Barnhart:

She is listed as Irene B. Finley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Abernathy, Clackamas Co., OR, age 30, first marriage, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born U.S., both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Irene N. Finley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 39, born MI, father born CA, mother born NY. Also listed in the household is Phoebe A. Barnhart, "mother-in-law", age 61, widow, born NY, father born NY, mother born NJ.

She is listed as Irene B. Finley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jennings Lodge, Clackamas Co., OR, age 50, first married at age 26, born MI, father born MI, mother born NY.

William Lovell Finley Sr. and Irene Nellie Barnhart had the following children:

205. i. PHOEBE K.⁵ FINLEY (daughter of William Lovell Finley Sr. and Irene Nellie Barnhart) was born in 1907 in OR. She married ARTHUR NEWTON PACK in 1936 in NM. He was born on 20 Feb 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He died on 06 Dec 1975.
206. ii. WILLIAM L. FINLEY JR. (son of William Lovell Finley Sr. and Irene Nellie Barnhart) was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., OR. He died on 10 Nov

Generation 4 (con't)

1993 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married ANN MATILDA LEADBETER in Jun 1931 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She was born on 27 Jan 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She died in Oct 1991 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

76. **ROSS CAUTHORN⁴ FINLEY** (Hugh McNary³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Nov 1873 in Junction City, Benton Co., OR. He married **GRACE G. GILLESPIE** in 1907. She was born on 08 Sep 1878 in WV. She died on 06 Mar 1964 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.

Ross Cauthorn: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ross Cauthorn Finley:

He is listed as Ross Finley in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 6, born OR, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Ross C. Finley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Bourne, Baker Co., OR, age 36, born November 1873, single, born OR, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Ross C. Finley, head of household, in the 1910 census for McGill, White Plain Co., NV, age 36, first marriage, married 3 years, born OR, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ross C. Findley, head of household, in the 1920 census for East Ely, White Plain Co., NV, age 46, born OR, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Ross C. Finley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Globe, Gila Co., AZ, age 56, first married at age 33, born OR, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in White Pine Co., NV, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Ross Cauthorn Finley, born November 25, 1873, McGill, White Pine, NV, nearest relative Mrs. Grace Finley (same address)

Grace G.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace G. Gillespie:

She is listed as Grace Finley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for McGill, White Plain Co., NV, age 31, first marriage, married 3 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born WV, father born VA, mother born MD.

She is listed as Grace G. Findlay in her husband's household in the 1920 census for East Ely, White Plain Co., NV, age 41, born WV, father born WV, mother born MD.

She is listed as Grace Finley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Globe, Gila Co., AZ, age 51, first married at age 28, born WV, father born VA, mother born MD.

Ross Cauthorn Finley and Grace G. Gillespie had the following children:

- i. **DOROTHY E.⁵ FINLEY** (daughter of Ross Cauthorn Finley and Grace G. Gillespie) was born in 1908 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy E. Finley:

She is listed as Dorothy Finley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for McGill, White Plain Co., NV, age 2, born OR, father born OR, mother born WV.

She is listed as Dorothy E. Findley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for East Ely, White Plain Co., NV, age 11, born OR, father born OR, mother born WV.

She is listed as Dorothy E. Finley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Globe, Gila Co., AZ, age 22, born OR, father born OR, mother born WV.

- ii. **GRACE C. FINLEY** (daughter of Ross Cauthorn Finley and Grace G. Gillespie) was born in 1916 in NV.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace C. Finley:

She is listed as Grace L. Findley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for East Ely, White Plain Co., NV, age 3-11/12, born NV, father born OR, mother born WV.

She is listed as Grace C. Finley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Globe, Gila Co., AZ, age 14, born NV, father born OR, mother born WV.

77. **ADA⁴ FINLEY** (Hugh McNary³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1883 in OR. She died on 01 Feb 1951 in Benton Co., OR. She married **MARK D. MCCALLISTER** on 01 Jul 1908 in Benton Co., OR. He was born on 23 Oct 1881 in OR. He died on 06 May 1961 in Benton Co., OR.

Ada: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada Finley:

She is listed as Ada Finley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Monroe Benton Co., OR, age 16, born November 1883, born OR, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ada McCallister in her husband's household in the 1910 census for South Silverton, Marion Co., OR, age 26, first marriage, married 1 year, (no children born info), born OR, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ada E. McCallister in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 36, born OR, father born U.S., mother born MO.

She is listed as Ada F. McCallister in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 46, first married at age 26, born OR, father born KY, mother born VA.

Mark D.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Mark D. McCallister:

He is listed as Mark D. McCallister, head of household, in the 1910 census for South Silverton, Marion Co., OR, age 28, first marriage, married 1 year, born OR, father born OR, mother born OH.

He is listed as Mark D. McCallister, head of household, in the 1920 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 38, born OR, both parents born OR.

He is listed as Mark D. McCallister, head of household, in the 1930 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 48, first married at age 28, born OR, both parents born OR.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Marion Co., OR, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Mark D. McCallister, born October 23, 1881, residence Salem, Marion Co., OR, nearest relative Ada F. McCallister (same address).

Mark D. McCallister and Ada Finley had the following children:

- i. **DORIS M.⁵ MCCALLISTER** (daughter of Mark D. McCallister and Ada Finley) was born in 1915 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris M. McCallister:

She is listed as Doris M. McCallister in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 5, born OR, both parents born OR.

She is listed as Doris M. McCallister in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 15, born OR, both parents born OR.

- ii. **ALLEN F. MCCALLISTER** (son of Mark D. McCallister and Ada Finley) was born in 1918 in OR.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Allen F. McCallister:

He is listed as Allen F. McCallister in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 1-6/12, born OR, both parents born OR.

He is listed as Alan F. McCallister in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 11, born OR, both parents born OR.

- iii. MARJORIE E. MCCALLISTER (daughter of Mark D. McCallister and Ada Finley) was born in 1921 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marjorie E. McCallister:

She is listed as Marjorie E. McCallister in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 9, born OR, both parents born OR.

78. **PERCY MARVIN⁴ FINLEY** (Hugh McNary³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Oct 1885 in Monroe, Benton Co., OR. He died on 31 Mar 1944 in Lane Co., OR. He married **KATHERINE BLANCHE UNKNOWN** in 1916. She was born on 05 Sep 1886 in OR. She died on 05 Feb 1976 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.

Percy Marvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Percy Marvin Finley:

He is listed as Percy E. Finley in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Monroe Benton Co., OR, age 14, born October 1885, born OR, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Percy M. Finley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 24, born OR, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Percy Marvin Finley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 34, born OR, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Percy M. Finley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 44, first married at age 30, born OR, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Benton Co., OR, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Percy Marvin Finley, born October 7, 1885, residence Junction City, Benton Co., OR, nearest relative Katherine Blanche Finley (same address).

Katherine Blanche: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine Blanche Unknown:

She is listed as Catherine Finley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 33, born OR, father born KY, mother born OR.

She is listed as Catherine B. Finley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 43, first married at age 29, born OR, father born KY, mother born OR.

Percy Marvin Finley and Katherine Blanche Unknown had the following child:

- i. **CONSTANCE C.⁵ FINLEY** (daughter of Percy Marvin Finley and Katherine Blanche Unknown) was born in 1917 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Constance C. Finley:

She is listed as Constance C. Finley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 2-1/12, born OR, both parents born OR.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Constance C. Finley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Monroe, Benton Co., OR, age 12, born OR, both parents born OR.

79. **ALICE IRENE⁴ EMBREE** (Ann Eliza³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Feb 1880 in OR. She died on 10 Mar 1910 in Harney Co., OR. She married **WALTER WARREN SELLERS** on 05 Jan 1902 in Polk Co., OR. He was born on 25 Dec 1878 in Ness Co., KS. He died on 02 Apr 1951 in Dallas, Polk Co., OR.

Alice Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Irene Embree:

He is listed as Alice I. Embree in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 4/12, born February 1880, born OR, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Allie Embree in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 20, born February 1880, born OR, both parents born MO.

Walter Warren: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Warren Sellers:

He is listed as Walter Sellers?, head of household, in the 1910 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 31, widower, born KS, father born OH, mother born PA.

He is listed as Walter W. Sellers, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 41, born KS, father born OH, mother born PA.

He is listed as Walter W. Sellers, head of household, in the 1930 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 50, first married at age 22, born KS, father born OH, mother born PA.

His WWII Draft Registration Card was issued in Benton Co., OR, on April 27, 1942, giving his name as Walter Warren Sellers, born December 25, 1879, at Ness Co., KS, residence West Salem, Polk Co., OR,

Walter Warren Sellers and Alice Irene Embree had the following child:

- i. **HAROLD⁵ SELLERS** (son of Walter Warren Sellers and Alice Irene Embree) was born in 1905 in OR. He died on 04 Dec 1912 in Polk Co., OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Sellers:

He is listed as Harold Sellers in his father's household in the 1910 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 5, born OR, father born KS, mother born OR.

80. **LILLIE⁴ EMBREE** (Ann Eliza³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Apr 1886 in OR. She died on 11 Oct 1976 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She married (1) **LAYTON ARMOND GUTHRIE** in 1902. He was born on 01 Mar 1878 in OR. He died on 18 May 1919 in Dallas, Polk Co., OR. She married (2) **UNKNOWN SULLIVAN**.

Lillie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillie Embree:

She is listed as Lillie Embree in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 14, born April 1886, born OR, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lillie Guthrie in her husband's household in the 1910 census for South Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 24, first marriage, married 7 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born OR, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lillie Guthrie, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 33, widow, born OR, both parents born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Lillian Guthrie, head of household, in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 43, first married at age 16, widow, born OR, both parents born MO.

Layton Armond (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Layton Armond Guthrie:

He is listed as L. A. Guthrie, "male", head of household, in the 1910 census for South Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 31, first marriage, married 7 years, born OR, father born MO, mother born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Lester A. Guthrie, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ascot Acres, Multnomah Co., OR, age 26, first married at age 19, born OR, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Harney Co., OR, on September 6, 1918, giving his name as Layton Armond Guthrie, born March 1, 1878, residence Dallas, Polk Co., OR, nearest relative is Lilly Guthrie.

Layton Armond Guthrie and Lillie Embree had the following children:

207. i. LESTER ARMOND⁵ GUTHRIE (son of Layton Armond Guthrie and Lillie Embree) was born in 1904 in OR. He married PEARL VIOLA COMPTON on 14 Feb 1922 in Independence, Polk Co., OR. She was born in 1905 in OR.
- ii. WINNIFRED O. GUTHRIE (daughter of Layton Armond Guthrie and Lillie Embree) was born in 1912 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Winnifred O. Guthrie:

She is listed as Winnifred O. Guthrie in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 8, born OR, both parents born OR.

She is listed as Winnifred O. Guthrie in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 18, born OR, both parents born OR.

- iii. FRANKLIN WAYNE GUTHRIE (son of Layton Armond Guthrie and Lillie Embree) was born on 13 Feb 1917 in Dallas, Polk Co., OR. He died on 24 Apr 2002 in Coos Bay, Coos Co., OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Franklin Wayne Guthrie:

He is listed as Wayne L.? Guthrie in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 2-10/12, born OR, both parents born OR.

He is listed as Franklin W. Guthrie in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 13, born OR, both parents born OR.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

81. **JAMES EVERETT⁴ FINLEY SR.** (James Benjamin³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Apr 1894 in NV. He died on 14 Jun 1980 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., CA. He married **EVERLYN PRISCILLA SNOW** in 1921. She was born on 08 Aug 1898 in Marblehead, MA. She died on 11 Oct 1959 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

James Everett: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Everett Finley Sr.:

He is listed as Everett J. Finley in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wadsworth, Washoe Co., NV, age 6, born April 1894, born NV, both parents born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as James E. Finley in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA, age 16, born NV, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as James E. Finley, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 35, first married at age 26, born NV, both parents born MO.

Evelyn Priscilla: Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn Priscilla Snow:

She is listed as Evelyn P. Finley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 31, first married at age 22, born MA, both parents born MA.

James Everett Finley Sr. and Evelyn Priscilla Snow had the following children:

208. i. PRISCILLA CAROLYN⁵ FINLEY (daughter of James Everett Finley Sr. and Evelyn Priscilla Snow) was born on 18 Jan 1922 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She died on 11 Jan 2007 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., CA. She married JULIUS BENNING MATHIS. He was born on 05 May 1915 in MO. He died on 23 Oct 1999 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., CA.
- ii. JAMES EVERETT FINLEY JR. (son of James Everett Finley Sr. and Evelyn Priscilla Snow) was born in 1927 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Everett Finley Jr.:

He is listed as James E. Finley, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 3, born CA, father born NV, mother born MA.

82. **MONTGOMERY JEPHTHA⁴ PASCOE** (Elizabeth Esther³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1862 in CA. He died on 27 Nov 1920 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. He married **MALINDA ELVIRA KELLY** on 05 Oct 1884 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA. She was born on 28 Feb 1860 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA. She died on 06 Oct 1925 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

Montgomery Jephtha: Sex: Male.

Notes for Montgomery Jephtha Pascoe:

He is listed as Montgomery Pasco in his parents' household in the 1870 census Castoria, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 7, born CA.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

He is listed as Monte J. Pascoe, head of household, in the 1900 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 37, born April 1863, married 15 years, born CA, father born OH, mother born MO.

He is listed as Montgomery J. Pascoe, head of household, in the 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 48, first marriage, married 26 years, born CA, father born OH, mother born MO.

He is listed as M. J. Pascoe, "male", head of household, in the 1920 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 53?, born CA, father born OH, mother born MO.

Malinda Elvira: Sex: Female.

Notes for Malinda Elvira Kelly:

She is listed as M. Elvira Pascoe in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 37, born February 1863, married 15 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born CA, father born AL, mother born IL.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Elvira Z. Pascoe in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 47, first marriage, married 26 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born CA, father born OH, mother born MO.

She is listed as Melinda Pascoe in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 55, born CA, father born AL, mother born AR.

Montgomery Jephtha Pascoe and Malinda Elvira Kelly had the following children:

209. i. MYRTLE ZETTA⁵ PASCOE (daughter of Montgomery Jephtha Pascoe and Malinda Elvira Kelly) was born on 17 Dec 1885 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. She died on 28 Oct 1953 in Millbrae, San Mateo Co., CA. She married (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON DAUM on 15 Feb 1922 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. He was born on 30 Jul 1888 in Norfolk, VA. He died on 23 Mar 1980 in Sonoma Co., CA. She married (2) JOHN L. ROGERS in 1909. He was born in 1883 in IL. He died on 09 Jan 1913 in Alameda Co., CA.
210. ii. MARION PHELPS PASCOE (son of Montgomery Jephtha Pascoe and Malinda Elvira Kelly) was born on 14 Dec 1886 in CA. He died on 31 Jan 1920 in Alameda Co., CA. He married CAROLINE UNKNOWN in 1908. She was born in 1885 in CA.
83. **MILTON HENRY⁴ PASCOE** (Elizabeth Esther³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Oct 1876 in CA. He died on 19 Feb 1923 in Pima Co., AZ. He married (1) **H. LEFEVRE** in 1905. She was born in 1877 in CA. He married (2) **FLORENCE LITA UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1889 in IL.

Milton Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Milton Henry Pascoe:

He is listed as Milton H. Pascoe in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 22, born October 1877, born CA, father born OH, mother born MO.

He is listed as M. H. Pascoe, "male", head of household, in the 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 33, first marriage, married 5 years, born U.S., both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Milton H. Pascoe, head of household, in the 1920 census for Tucson, Pima Co., AZ, age 42, born CA, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration card was issued in Pima Co., AZ, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Milton Henry Pascoe, born October 30, 1876, residence Tucson, Pima Co., AZ, nearest relative Florence Lita Pascoe, (wife; same address).

H. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for H. Lefevre:

She is listed as H. Pascoe, "wife", in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 33, first marriage, married 5 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born CA, both parents born France.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

Milton Henry Pascoe and H. Lefevre had the following child:

- i. AUREL H.⁵ PASCOE (son of Milton Henry Pascoe and H. Lefevre) was born on 20 Jun 1906 in Alameda Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Aurel H. Pascoe:

He is listed as A. Pascoe, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 3, born CA, father born U.S., mother born CA.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Florence Lita (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence Lita Unknown:

She is listed as Florence K. Pascoe in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Tucson, Pima Co., AZ, age 31, born IL, both parents born Germany.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

84. **LELIA MAY⁴ FINLEY** (Asa William³, Asa Wallace², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 May 1877 in CA. She died on 22 Dec 1941 in Stanislaus Co., CA. She married **GEORGE HERBERT BLOUNT** on 20 Mar 1897. He was born on 10 Jul 1875 in Madoc, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. He died on 05 Feb 1968 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA.

Lelia May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lelia May Finley:

She is listed as Lelia Finley in her parents' household in the 1880 census for San Benito Co., CA, age 3, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lellie Blounte in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., CA, age 23, born May 1877, married 2 years, 0 children born, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lelia M. Blount in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 33, first marriage, married 12 years, 6 children born, 3 children living, born Canada, both parents born Canada.

She is listed as Lelia M. Bount in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 42, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Leilie Blount in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Merced Co., CA, age 52, first married at age 20, born CA, both parents born MO.

An obituary of Asa Finley's, her father's death in November 1934 says that his daughter Mrs. Leila Blount of Stevinson survived his death.

George Herbert: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Herbert Blount:

He is listed as George H. Blounte, head of household, in the 1900 census for Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., CA, age 24, born July 1875, married 2 years, born Canada, both parents born Canada.

He is listed as George H. Blount, head of household, in the 1910 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 34, first marriage, married 12 years, born Canada, both parents born Canada.

He is listed as George H. Blount, head of household, in the 1920 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 44, naturalized 1891, born Canada, father born NY, mother born Canada.

He is listed as George H. Blount, head of household, in the 1930 census for Merced Co., CA, age 54, first married at age 22, born Canada, father born WI, mother born Canada.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Merced Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as George Herbert Blount, born July 10, 1875, residence Stevinson, Merced Co., CA, nearest relative Lelia May Blount (same address).

Generation 4 (con't)

George Herbert Blount and Lelia May Finley had the following children:

- 211. i. ETHEL MAY⁵ BLOUNT (daughter of George Herbert Blount and Lelia May Finley) was born in 1904 in CA. She married GAVIN B. WILSON. He was born in 1897 in MO.
- 212. ii. GLENA ANNA BLOUNT (daughter of George Herbert Blount and Lelia May Finley) was born in 1905 in CA. She married GEORGE H. IVERSEN. He was born in 1894 in CA.
- 213. iii. GEORGIA ISABEL BLOUNT (daughter of George Herbert Blount and Lelia May Finley) was born on 30 May 1906 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She died on 22 Oct 1976 in Merced Co., CA. She married (1) GEORGE HOLM in 1922. He was born in 1895 in Denmark. She married (2) DON A. MCNEIL.
- iv. BYRON DARRELL BLOUNT (son of George Herbert Blount and Lelia May Finley) was born in 1910 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Byron Darrell Blount:

He is listed as Bryen S. Blount in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 9, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1930 census. I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- v. VERNON JOSIAH BLOUNT (son of George Herbert Blount and Lelia May Finley) was born on 01 Jul 1911 in Merced Co., CA. He married (1) IONE ERICKSON. He married (2) RUTH JAMES.

Vernon Josiah: Sex: Male.

Notes for Vernon Josiah Blount:

He is listed as Vernon J. Blount in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 8, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

He is listed as Vernon J. Blount in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Merced Co., CA, age 19, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

- vi. RUTH E. BLOUNT (daughter of George Herbert Blount and Lelia May Finley) was born in 1914 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth E. Blount:

She is listed as Ruth E. Blount in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 6, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

She is listed as Ruth E. Blount in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Merced Co., CA, age 16, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

- 214. vii. GEORGE LOYD BLOUNT (son of George Herbert Blount and Lelia May Finley) was born in 1916 in CA. He married (1) UNKNOWN ERICKSON. He married (2) UNKNOWN JAMES.

- 85. **ELLENELLA L.J.⁴ FINLEY** (Asa William³, Asa Wallace², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1891 in CA. She married (1) **HARRY H. HALL** on 01 Mar 1911 in Merced Co., CA. He was born in 1891 in WV. She married (2) **WILLIAM S. JAMES** in 1921. He was born in 1894 in CA.

EllenElla L.J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for EllenElla L.J. Finley:

She is also listed as Ella L. Finley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marysville, Yuba Co., CA, age 8, born November 1891, born CA, father born CA, mother born NY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Ella Finley in her parents' household, in the 1910 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 19, born CA, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Ella J. James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Weldon, Kern Co., CA, age 37, first married at age 28, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

An obituary of Asa Finley's, her father's death in November 1934 says that his daughter Mrs. Ella James of Bakersfield survived his death.

Harry H. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry H. Hall:

He is listed as Harry Hall, "stepson", in the household of Charles Hines (and wife America Hines) in the 1910 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 18, born WV, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Harry H. Hall and EllenElla L.J. Finley had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH M.⁵ HALL (son of Harry H. Hall and EllenElla L.J. Finley) was born in 1914 in WV.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph M. Hall:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census. He may be the Joseph Hall, "ware", in the Children's Home of Wheeling (WV) in the 1920 census for Triadelphia, Ohio Co., WV, age 6, born WV, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Joseph M. Hall, "stepson", with his mother in the household of William S. James in the 1930 census for Weldon, Kern Co., CA, age 16, born WV, father born WV, mother born CA.

William S. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for William S. James:

He is listed as William S. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Weldon, Kern Co., CA, age 36, first married at age 27, born CA, father born CA, mother born AL.

William S. James and EllenElla L.J. Finley had the following child:

- i. RAY L.⁵ JAMES (son of William S. James and EllenElla L.J. Finley) was born in 1922 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ray L. James:

He is listed as Ray L. James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Weldon, Kern Co., CA, age 8, born CA, both parents born CA.

86. **NAOMI SARAH⁴ BEARDSLEY** (Louisa Agnes³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Jul 1869 in Tule River, Tulare Co., CA. She died on 26 May 1953 in Nash, OK. She married **WALTER W. BOWLES** on 19 Mar 1894 in Sedan, Charauqua Co., KS. He was born on 05 Mar 1860 in KY. He died on 19 Dec 1953 in Nash, OK.

Naomi Sarah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Naomi Sarah Beardsley:

She is listed as Neomi Beardsley in her parnets' household in the 1870 census for Tule River, Tulare Co., CA, age 10/12, born July 1869, born CA.

She is listed as Naomi Beardsley in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Kern Co., CA,

Generation 4 (con't)

age 10, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Naomi Bowles in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 39, born August 1869, married 6 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Naomi Bowels in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 47, first marriage, married 16 years, 9 children born, 8 children living, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Naomi S. Bowles in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 50, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Naomi S. Bowles in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 60, first married at age 25, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

Walter W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter W. Bowles:

He is listed as Walter W. Bowles, head of household, in the 1900 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 40, born March 1860, married 6 years, born KY, both parents born "unknown".

He is listed as Walter W. Bowels, head of household, in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 50, first marriage, married 16 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Walter W. Bowles, head of household, in the 1920 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 59, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Walter W. Bowles, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 70, first married at age 35, born KY, both parents born KY.

Walter W. Bowles and Naomi Sarah Beardsley had the following children:

- i. CLARA L.⁵ BOWLES (daughter of Walter W. Bowles and Naomi Sarah Beardsley) was born in Dec 1894 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara L. Bowles:

She is listed as Clara L. Bowles in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 5, born December 1894, born KS, father born KY, mother born CA.

She is listed as Clara L. Bowels in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 15, born KS, father born KY, mother born CA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

- ii. ARTHUR G. BOWLES (son of Walter W. Bowles and Naomi Sarah Beardsley) was born in Jul 1896 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur G. Bowles:

He is listed as Arthur G. Bowles in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 3, born July 1896, born KS, father born KY, mother born CA.

He is listed as Arthur G. Bowels in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 13, born KS, father born KY, mother born CA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. RUTH BOWLES (daughter of Walter W. Bowles and Naomi Sarah Beardsley) was born in May 1898 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Bowles:

She is listed as Ruth Bowles in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 2, born May 1898, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

She is listed as Ruth Bowles in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 11, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

She is listed as Ruth Bowles in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 21, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iv. GERTRUDE BOWLES (daughter of Walter W. Bowles and Naomi Sarah Beardsley) was born in Oct 1899 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gertrude Bowles:

She is listed as Gertie Bowles in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 7/12, born October 1899, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

She is listed as Gertrude Bowles in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 10, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

She is listed as Gertrude Bowles in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 20, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

215. v. NORA BOWLES (daughter of Walter W. Bowles and Naomi Sarah Beardsley) was born on 17 Dec 1901 in OK. She died on 27 Jul 1998 in Wharton, Wharton Co., TX. She married CHARLES EVERETT JACKSON in 1921. He was born on 23 Apr 1900 in OK.

- vi. LULU BOWLES (daughter of Walter W. Bowles and Naomi Sarah Beardsley) was born in 1905 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lulu Bowles:

She is listed as Lulu Bowles in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 6, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

She is listed as Lulu Bowles in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 15, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vii. BERTHA L. BOWLES (daughter of Walter W. Bowles and Naomi Sarah Beardsley) was born in 1908 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertha L. Bowles:

She is listed as Bertha L. Bowles in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 2, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Bertha Bowles in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 12, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- viii. ZELMA JEAN BOWLES (daughter of Walter W. Bowles and Naomi Sarah Beardsley) was born in 1909 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Zelma Jean Bowles:

She is listed as Zelma J. Bowles in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 7/12, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

She is listed as Jean Bowles in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 10, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

216. ix. HELEN MARIE BOWLES (daughter of Walter W. Bowles and Naomi Sarah Beardsley) was born on 09 Nov 1910 in OK. She died on 13 Dec 1998 in Wakita, Grant Co., OK. She married MORRISON DALE GARRETT on 17 Aug 1929. He was born on 20 Aug 1911 in OK. He died on 08 Jun 1958.
87. **GEORGE F.⁴ BEARDSLEY** (Louisa Agnes³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born between Jul 1876-1877 in CA. He died on 18 Dec 1907 in Kern Co., CA. He married **LILLIAN H. UNKNOWN** in 1898. She was born in Oct 1878 in CA.

George F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George F. Beardsley:

He is listed as George Beardsley in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Kern Co., CA, age 4, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

He is listed as George Beardsley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Kern Co., CA, age 22, born July 1877, married 2 years, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

Lillian H.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian H. Unknown:

She is listed as Lillian Beardsley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Kern Co., CA, age 21, born October 1878, married 2 years, 0 children born, born CA, father born TN, mother born (blank).

She is listed as Lillian H. Beardsley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 35, widow, 3 children born, 3 children living, born CA, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Lillian H. Beardsley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 44, widow, born CA, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Lillian L. Beardsley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 54, widow, first married at age 22, born CA, both parents born TN.

George F. Beardsley and Lillian H. Unknown had the following children:

- i. CHARLES BERTRAND⁵ BEARDSLEY (son of George F. Beardsley and Lillian H. Unknown) was born on 05 Sep 1898 in CA. He died on 23 Jun 1972 in Everett Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Bertrand Beardsley:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1900 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Charles B. Beardsley in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 11, born CA, both parents born CA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Kern Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Bertrand beardsley, born September 5, 1898, residence Taft, Kern Co., CA, nearest relative Mrs. Lillian Beardsley (Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA).

- ii. DOROTHY L. BEARDSLEY (daughter of George F. Beardsley and Lillian H. Unknown) was born in 1902 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy L. Beardsley:

She is listed as Dorothy L. Beardsley in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 8, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Dorothy Beardsley in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 18, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Dorothy Beardsley in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 27, born CA, both parents born CA.

- iii. WALLACE G. BEARDSLEY (son of George F. Beardsley and Lillian H. Unknown) was born in 1907 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wallace G. Beardsley:

He is listed as Wallace G. Beardsley in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 3, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Wallace Beardsley in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 13, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Wallace G. Beardsley in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 23, born CA, both parents born CA.

88. **CLARA S.⁴ BEARDSLEY** (Louisa Agnes³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Oct 1876 in CA. She died on 17 Oct 1956 in Kern Co., CA. She married **EDWIN S. KENT** in 1897. He was born in Jan 1870 in IL.

Clara S.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara S. Beardsley:

She is listed as Clara Beardsley in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Kern Co., CA, age 2, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Clara Kent in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 23, born October 1876, married 3 years, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Clara S. Kent in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Kern Co., CA, age 33, first marriage, married 13 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Clara Kent in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kern Co., CA, age 45, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Clara S. Kent in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 52, first married at age 19, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

Edwin S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin S. Kent:

He is listed as Edward Kent, head of household, in the 1900 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 30, born January 1870, married 3 years, born IL, father born IL, mother born Canada.

He is listed as Edwin S. Kent, head of household, in the 1910 census for Kern Co., CA, age 40, first marriage, married 13 years, born IL, father born IL, mother born Canada.

He is listed as Ed S. Kent, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kern Co., CA, age 49, born IL, father born IL, mother born Canada.

He is listed as Edwin S. Kent, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 60, first married at age 28, born IL, father born IL, mother born U.S.

Edwin S. Kent and Clara S. Beardsley had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK D.⁵ KENT (son of Edwin S. Kent and Clara S. Beardsley) was born on 24 Apr 1898 in CA. He died on 14 Jun 1920 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frederick D. Kent:

He is listed as Frederick D. Kent in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 2, born April 1898, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

He is listed as Fred D. Kent in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Kern Co., CA, age 12, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

He is listed as Fred D. Kent in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kern Co., CA, age 21, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Kern Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Fred Dewey Kent, born April 24, 1898, residence Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, nearest relative Mrs. Clara Kent.

- ii. FRANCIS KENT (son of Edwin S. Kent and Clara S. Beardsley) was born on 11 May 1900 in CA. He married LAURA UNKNOWN in 1927. She was born in 1901 in IA.

Francis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Francis Kent:

He is listed as "Unnamed" Kent, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 0/12, born May 1900, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

He is listed as Francis Kent in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Kern Co., CA, age 10, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

He is listed as Francis Kent in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kern Co., CA, age 19, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

He is listed as Francis Kent, head of household, in the 1930 census for Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA, age 29, first married at age 26, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Kern Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Francis Kent, born May 11, 1900, residence Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, nearest relative is Mrs. Clara Kent.

89. **LULU LEAH⁴ WHISMAN** (Margaret Ellen³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Jan 1877 in Santa Clara Co., CA. She died on 10 Jun 1906 in Eugene, Lane Co., CA. She married **UNKNOWN CONRAD**.

Lulu Leah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lulu Leah Whisman:

She is listed as Lulu Whisman in her parents' household in the 1880 census for South Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 3, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Lulu L. Whisman in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mapleton, Lane Co., OR, age 23, born January 1877, born CA, both parents born CA.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Conrad and Lulu Leah Whisman had the following child:

- i. **CARL⁵ CONRAD** (son of Unknown Conrad and Lulu Leah Whisman) was born in 1904.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl Conrad:

He is listed as Carl Conrad?, "nephew", in the household of Forrest Whisman in the 1910 census for Florence, Lane Co., OR, age 6, born OR, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Carl C. Whisman (sic), "grandson", in the household of J. P. Whisman in the 1920 census for Acme, Lane Co., OR, age 16, born OR, both parents born CA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

90. **JOSEPH PARMER⁴ WHISMAN JR.** (Margaret Ellen³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Dec 1881 in Eugene, Lane Co., CA. He died on 12 Apr 1950 in Lane Co., OR. He married **ORA ALICE TURNER** in 1909. She was born on 01 Mar 1886 in MO. She died on 11 Apr 1976.

Joseph Parmer: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Parmer Whisman Jr.:

He is listed as Joseph O./P./A.? Whisman in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mapleton, Lane Co., OR, age 19, born December 1880, born OR, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Joseph P. Whisman, head of household in the 1910 census for Gardner, Douglas Co., OR, age 28, first marriage, married 1 year, born OR, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Joseph P. Whesman, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of James P. Turner, in the 1920 census for Eugene, Lane Co, OR, age 38, born OR, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Joseph P. Whisman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Davis, Lane Co., OR, age 48, first married at age 27, born OR, both parents born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lane Co., OR, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Joseph Parmer Whisman, Jr., born December 24, 1881, residence Cushman, Lane Co., OR, nearest relative Ora Alice Whisman (same address).

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in April 27, 1942, in Lane Co., OR, giving his name as

Generation 4 (con't)

Joseph Parmer Whisman, born December 24, 1881, at Eugene, OR, contact person Ora A. Whisman (same address).

Ora Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ora Alice Turner:

She is listed as Ora A. Turner in her parents' household (James P. & Martha A. Turner), in the 1900 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 13, born March 1887, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Ora A. Whisman in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Gardner, Douglas Co., OR, age 24, first marriage, married 1 year, 0 children born, born MO, father born U.S., mother born IL.

She is listed as Ora A. Whesman, "daughter", with her husband in the household of James P. Turner, in the 1920 census for Eugene, Lane Co, OR, age 33, born MO, father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Ora A. Whisman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Davis, Lane Co., OR, age 44, first married at age 23, born MO, both parents born IL.

Joseph Parmer Whisman Jr. and Ora Alice Turner had the following child:

- i. WALTER F.⁵ WHISMAN (son of Joseph Parmer Whisman Jr. and Ora Alice Turner) was born on 14 Sep 1913 in OR. He died on 24 Jan 1999 in Eugene, Lane Co., CA. He married FAYE FISHER.

Walter F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter F. Whisman:

He is listed as Walter T. Whesman, "grandson", with his parents in the household of James P. Turner, in the 1920 census for Eugene, Lane Co, OR, age 6, born OR, father born OR, mother born MO.

He is listed as Walter F. Whisman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Davis, Lane Co., OR, age 16, born OR, father born OR, mother born MO.

91. **FORREST NORMAN⁴ WHISMAN** (Margaret Ellen³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Dec 1883 in Eugene, Lane Co., CA. He died on 14 Mar 1964 in Multnomah Co., OR. He married **LENA G. UNKNOWN** in 1910. She was born in 1887 in MI (Canada).

Forrest Norman: Sex: Male.

Notes for Forrest Norman Whisman:

He is listed as Forrest Whisman in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mapleton, Lane Co., OR, age 17, born December 1882, born OR, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Forrest Whisman, head of household, in the 1910 census for Florence, Lane Co., OR, age 26, first marriage, married 0 years, born OR, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Forest N. Whisman, head of household, in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 36, born OR, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Forrest Whisman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 46, first married at age 26, born OR, both parents born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Portland, OR, on September 11, 1918, giving his name as Forrest Norman Whisman, born December 26, 1883, residence Chetland, Multnomah Co., OR, nearest relative Lena G. Whisman (wife; same address).

His WWII Draft Registration Card was issued in Oregon on 1942, at Portland, OR, giving his name as Forrest Norman Whisman, age 58, born December 26, 1883, at Eugene, Lane Co., OR,

Generation 4 (con't)

residence Portland, OR, contact person Lena Whisman (wife).

Lena G.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena G. Unknown:

She is listed as Leona? Whisman in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Florence, Lane Co., OR, age 23, first marriage, married 0 years, born Canada, both parents born Canada.

She is listed as Lena G. Whisman in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 32, born MI, both parents born Canada.

She is listed as Lena Whisman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 42, first married at age 23, born Canada, both parents born Canada.

Forrest Norman Whisman and Lena G. Unknown had the following children:

- i. BEATRICE L.⁵ WHISMAN (daughter of Forrest Norman Whisman and Lena G. Unknown) was born in 1911 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Beatrice L. Whisman:

She is listed as Veatrice L. Whisman in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 9, born OR, father born OR, mother born MI.

She is listed as Beatrice Whisman in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 19, born OR, father born OR, mother born Canada.

- ii. ROSS F. WHISMAN (son of Forrest Norman Whisman and Lena G. Unknown) was born on 09 Apr 1913 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ross F. Whisman:

He is listed as Ross F. Whisman in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 6, born OR, father born OR, mother born MI.

He is listed as Ross Whisman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 17, born OR, father born OR, mother born Canada.

- iii. GEORGE EDGAR WHISMAN (son of Forrest Norman Whisman and Lena G. Unknown) was born on 15 Aug 1914 in OR. He died on 14 Sep 1983 in Washington Co., OR. He married RUTH UNKNOWN.

George Edgar: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Edgar Whisman:

He is listed as George E. Whisman in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 5, born OR, father born OR, mother born MI.

He is listed as George Whisman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 15, born OR, father born OR, mother born Canada.

92. **WALTER CARL⁴ WHISMAN SR.** (Margaret Ellen³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 May 1889 in Eugene, Lane Co., CA. He died on 11 Apr 1950 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co., WA. He married **CORA I. UNKNOWN** in 1922. She was born in 1897 in MN.

Generation 4 (con't)

Walter Carl: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Carl Whisman Sr.:

He is listed as Walter Whisman in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mapleton, Lane Co., OR, age 11, born May 1889, born OR, both parents born CA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Walter Whisman in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Acme, Lane Co., OR, age 31, born OR, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Walter C. Whisman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cathlamat, Wahklakum Co., WA, age 40, first married at age 32, born OR, both parents born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coos Co., OR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Walter Carl Whisman, born May 14, 1889, at Alpha, OR, residence Lakeside, OR, dependents are "wife and mother".

His WWII Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington, on April 27, 1942, at Clallam Co., WA, giving his name as Walter Carl Whisman, age 53, born May 14, 1889, at Eugene, OR, residence Port Angeles, Clallam Co., WA, contact person Mrs. Cora Whisman (same address).

Cora I.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora I. Unknown:

She is listed as Cora/Cara I. Whisman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cathlamat, Wahklakum Co., WA, age 33, first married at age 25, born MN, both parents born MN.

Walter Carl Whisman Sr. and Cora I. Unknown had the following children:

- i. CLYDE C.⁵ WHISMAN (son of Walter Carl Whisman Sr. and Cora I. Unknown) was born in 1924 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clyde C. Whisman:

He is listed as Clyde C. Whisman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cathlamat, Wahklakum Co., WA, age 6, born OR, father born OR, mother born MN

- ii. WALTER CARL WHISMAN JR. (son of Walter Carl Whisman Sr. and Cora I. Unknown) was born between 1927-1928 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Carl Whisman Jr.:

He is listed as Walter C. Whisman, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cathlamat, Wahklakum Co., WA, age 2, born WA, father born OR, mother born MN

93. **CLARA⁴ WILKES** (Emma I.³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Oct 1874 in CA. She married **WILLIAM W. GRIFFIN** in 1902. He was born in Oct 1869 in CA.

Clara: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Wilkes:

She is listed as Clara Wilkes in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lynns Valley, Kern Co., CA, age 5, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

She is listed as Clara Griffin in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 25, born October 1874, married 8 years, born CA, father born GA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Clara Griffin in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Stockton, San

Generation 4 (con't)

Joaquin Co., CA, age 35, first marriage, married 18 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

She is listed as Clara Griffin in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 45, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

She is listed as Clara Griffin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 55, first married at age 17, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

William W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William W. Griffin:

He is listed as William Griffin, head of household, in the 1900 census for Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 30, born October 1859 (should say 1869), married 8 years, born CA, father born GA, mother born MO.

He is listed as William W. Griffin, head of household, in the 1910 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 40, first marriage, married 18 years, born CA, father born GA, mother born MO.

He is listed as William Griffin, head of household, in the 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 50, born CA, father born GA, mother born MO.

He is listed as William Griffin, head of household, in the 1930 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 60, first married at age 22, born CA, father born GA, mother born VA.

William W. Griffin and Clara Wilkes had the following children:

- i. JESSIE PHELPS⁵ GRIFFIN (son of William W. Griffin and Clara Wilkes) was born on 27 Feb 1893 in Farmington, CA. He married (1) KATIE THORNTON in 1915. She was born in 1893 in CA. He married (2) PEARL UNKNOWN.

Jessie Phelps: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jessie Phelps Griffin:

He is listed as Jessie P. Griffin in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 7, born February 1893, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Jessie Griffin in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 17, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Jessie Phelps Griffin, head of household, in the 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 26, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Jessie Griffin, head of household, in the 1930 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 37, first married at age 22, born CA, both parents born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Stockton, CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Jesse Phelps Griffin, born February 27, 1893, at Farmington, CA, residence Stockton, CA, dependent is "wife".

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Stockton, CA, on April 26, 1942, giving his name as Jesse P. Griffin, born February 27, 1893, at Farmington, CA, residence Stockton, CA, contact person Pearl Griffin (wife).

- ii. FRED WILKES GRIFFIN (son of William W. Griffin and Clara Wilkes) was born on 23 Apr 1894 in Farmington, CA. He died on 18 Feb 1985 in San Joaquin Co., CA. He married NAOMI UNKNOWN in 1923. She was born in 1902 in CA.

Generation 4 (con't)

Fred Wilkes: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred Wilkes Griffin:

He is listed as Fred W. Griffin in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 6 born April 1894, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Wilks Griffin in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 15, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Wilkes F./T. Griffin in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 25, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as F. Wilkes Griffin, head of household, in the 1930 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 34, first married at age 27, born CA, both parents born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Stockton, CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Wilkes Griffin, born April 23, 1894, at Farmington, CA, residence Stockton, CA, single, dependents are "mother and father".

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in April 26, 1942, at Stockton, CA, giving his name as Wilkes Griffin, born April 23, 1893, at Farmington, Stanislaus Co., CA, contact person Naomi Griffin.

- iii. ALBERT BROOKE GRIFFIN (son of William W. Griffin and Clara Wilkes) was born on 17 Nov 1895 in Farmington, CA. He married EDITH UNKNOWN.

Albert Brooke: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert Brooke Griffin:

He is listed as Albert B. Griffin in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 3, born October 1896, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Abert Griffin in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 14, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Albert B. Griffin in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 24, born CA, both parents born CA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Yavapai Co., AZ, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Albert Brook Griffin, born November 17, 1895, at Farmington, CA, residence Stockton, CA, single.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., PA, on April 27, 1942, giving his name as Albert Brooke Griffin, born November 17, 1895, at Farmington, CA, residence Philadelphia, PA, contact person Mrs. Edith Griffin.

- iv. EVERETT M. GRIFFIN (son of William W. Griffin and Clara Wilkes) was born in 1904 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Everett M. Griffin:

He is listed as Evert Griffin in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 6, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Everett M. Griffin in his parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 15, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Everett Griffin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 26, born CA, both parents born CA.

94. **FREDERICK CHARLES⁴ WILKES** (Emma I.³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 May 1876 in CA. He died on 10 Oct 1951 in San Joaquin Co., CA. He married (1) **IDA MAY UNKNOWN** in 1909. She was born in Aug 1877 in CA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**. She was born in CA.

Frederick Charles: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frederick Charles Wilkes:

He is listed as Fred Wilkes in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Lynns Valley, Kern Co., CA, age 4, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Fredric C. Wilkes (indexed Wilker), head of household, in the 1910 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 33, 2nd marriage, married 1 year, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

He is listed as Fred C. Wilkes, head of household, in the 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 43, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

He is listed as Fred C. Wilkes (indexed Wilker), head of household, in the 1930 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 53, first married at age 25, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Stockton, CA, on (unstated; probably September 12, 1918), giving his name as Frederick Charles Wilkes, born May 27, 1876, residence Stockton, CA, nearest relative is Ida May Wilkes (same address).

Ida May (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida May Unknown:

She is listed as Ida Bullard, "sister-in-law", with her husband in the household of Samuel B. Clough, in the 1900 census for Merced Co., CA, age 22, born August 1877, married 4 years, 2 children born 1 child living, born CA, father born England, mother born Germany.

She is listed as Ida M. Wilkes (indexed Wilker) in her husband's household, in the 1910 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 32, 2nd marriage, married 1 year, 2 children born, 1 child living, born CA, both parents born Ireland.

She is listed as Ida Wilkes in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 42, born CA, father born Ireland, mother born Germany.

She is listed as Ida M. Wilkes (indexed Wilker) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 52, first married at age 18, born CA, father born Irish Free State, mother born Germany.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Frederick Charles Wilkes and Unknown had the following child:

- i. **PHELPS A.⁵ WILKES** (son of Frederick Charles Wilkes and Unknown) was born in 1906 in TX. He married **EMMA L. UNKNOWN** in 1929. She was born in 1908 in CA.

Phelps A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Phelps A. Wilkes:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Phelps Wilkes (indexed Wilker) in his father's household, in the 1910 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 4, born TX, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Phelps Wilkes in his father's household in the 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 13, born TX, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Phelps A. Wilkes, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 24, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born CA.

95. **MARY (MOLLIE) HENRIETTA⁴ HENDERSON** (Ethel Elizabeth³ McCorkle, Mary Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Aug 1867 in Kaufman Co., TX. She died on 17 Jun 1956 in Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., TX. She married **CHARLES HARDY PARKS** on 15 Nov 1882 in Stephens Co., TX. He was born in 1857 in GA. He died in 1891 in TX.

Mary (Mollie) Henrietta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary (Mollie) Henrietta Henderson:

She is listed as Mary Henderson in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Kaufman Co., TX, age 3, born TX.

She is listed as Mollie H. Henderson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Stephens Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mollie H. Parks, head of household, in the 1900 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 32, born August 1867, widow, 4 children born, 2 children living, born TX, both parents born MO.

She may be the Mary Parks, "boarder" in the household of Minta D. Akers in the 1910 census for Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX, age 40, 4 children born, 2 children living, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary H. Parks, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 52, widow, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary H. Parks, head of household, in the 1930 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 62, widow, first married at age 16, born TX, father born MS, mother born MO.

Charles Hardy: Sex: Male.

Charles Hardy Parks and Mary (Mollie) Henrietta Henderson had the following children:

217. i. **ASBURY CUNNINGHAM⁵ PARKS** (son of Charles Hardy Parks and Mary (Mollie) Henrietta Henderson) was born on 23 Dec 1883 in TX. He died on 26 Jul 1962 in Wichita Co., TX. He married **REBECCA FANNIE SLOAN** in 1904. She was born in 1882 in TX.
- ii. **CHARLES PIERCE PARKS** (son of Charles Hardy Parks and Mary (Mollie) Henrietta Henderson) was born on 23 Mar 1890 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Pierce Parks:

He is listed as Charlie P. Parks in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 10, born March 1890, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jackson Co, OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Charles Pierce Parks, born March 23, 1890, at Gordon, TX, dependents are "wife and baby".

96. **LOUISA CORNELIA⁴ HENDERSON** (Ethel Elizabeth³ McCorkle, Mary Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Mar 1871 in Kaufman Co., TX. She died on 12 Nov 1946 in Graham, Young Co., TX. She married **BEN JONES** in Feb 1889. He was born on 17 Jul 1856 in Cameron, Milam Co., TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

He died on 25 Oct 1921 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX.

Louisa Cornelia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Louisa Cornelia Henderson:

She is listed as Lou G. Henderson, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Stephens Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Cornelia Jones in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 26, born (no month and year of birth given), married 12 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TX, both parents born "unknown".

She is listed as Cornelia Jones in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grandview, Johnson Co., TX, age 39, first marriage, married 21 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Cornelia Jones in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hill Co., TX, age 48, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Cornelia Jones, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hill Co., TX, age 59, widow, born TX, both parents born MO.

Ben: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ben Jones:

He is listed as Ben Jones, head of household, in the 1900 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 43, born July 1856, married 12 years, born TX, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Ben Jones, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grandview, Johnson Co., TX, age 54, first marriage, married 21 years, born TX, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Ben Jones, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hill Co., TX, age 62, born TX, father born VA, mother born KY.

Ben Jones and Louisa Cornelia Henderson had the following children:

- i. LOUIS⁵ JONES (son of Ben Jones and Louisa Cornelia Henderson) was born in Jan 1889 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis Jones:

He is listed as Louis Jones in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 11, born January 1889, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Louis Jones in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grandview, Johnson Co., TX, age 20, both TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- ii. BENJAMIN V. JONES (son of Ben Jones and Louisa Cornelia Henderson) was born on 29 Apr 1892 in TX. He married KATHERINE UNKOWN in 1928. She was born in 1894 in TX.

Benjamin V.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin V. Jones:

He is listed as Ben Jones in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 7, born April 1893, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Ben Jones in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grandview, Johnson Co., TX, age 17, both TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Benjamin V. Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hill Co., TX, age 27, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Benjamin B. Jones, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hill Co., TX, age 38, first married at age 36, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Johnson Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Benjamin V. Jones, born April 29, 1892, at Grandview, TX, residence Grandview, TX, single.

- iii. ROBERTA JONES (daughter of Ben Jones and Louisa Cornelia Henderson) was born in 1896 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Roberta Jones:

She is listed as Roberta Jones in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 4, born (no month and year of birth given), born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Roberta Jones in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grandview, Johnson Co., TX, age 20, both TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

- iv. HOLBERT JONES (son of Ben Jones and Louisa Cornelia Henderson) was born in 1898 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Holbert Jones:

He is listed as Holbert Jones in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 2, born (no month and year of birth given), born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Holbert Jones in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grandview, Johnson Co., TX, age 12, both TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- v. PAUL B. JONES (son of Ben Jones and Louisa Cornelia Henderson) was born in 1903 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul B. Jones:

He is listed as Paul Jones in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grandview, Johnson Co., TX, age 7, both TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Paul B. Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hill Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- vi. WELDON E. JONES (son of Ben Jones and Louisa Cornelia Henderson) was born in 1905 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Weldon E. Jones:

He is listed as Weldon Jones in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grandview, Johnson Co., TX, age 6, both TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Weldon E. Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hill Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

97. **ASA HARRIS⁴ HENDERSON** (Ethel Elizabeth³ McCorkle, Mary Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Mar 1873 in Kaufman Co., TX. He died on 07 Oct 1918 in Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., TX. He married **FLORENCE W. COX** on 23 Sep 1897 in Palo Pinto Co., TX. She was born on 02 Dec 1878 in KY. She died on 14 Apr 1966 in Angelton, TX.

Asa Harris: Sex: Male.

Notes for Asa Harris Henderson:

He is listed as Asa H. Henderson in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Stephens Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Ash H. Henderson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 27, born March 1873, married 2 years, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Asa H. Henderson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Archer, Archer Co., TX, age 36, first marriage, married 12 years, born TX, both parents born MO.

Florence W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence W. Cox:

She is listed as Florence W. Henderson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 20, born Deember 1879, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Flowance Henderson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Archer, Archer Co., TX, age 30, first marriage, married 12 years, 5 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Florence Henderson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 40, widow, born KY, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Florence H. Henderson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, age 51, widow, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Asa Harris Henderson and Florence W. Cox had the following children:

- i. **BESSIE VALERIA⁵ HENDERSON** (daughter of Asa Harris Henderson and Florence W. Cox) was born on 28 Oct 1898 in TX. She died on 17 Mar 1901.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Valeria Henderson:

She is listed as Bessie V. Henderson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 7/12, born October 1899, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

- ii. **FRED HENDERSON** (son of Asa Harris Henderson and Florence W. Cox) was born on 16 Oct 1900. He died on 17 Oct 1900.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **HARRIS WILSON HENDERSON** (son of Asa Harris Henderson and Florence W. Cox) was born on 08 Apr 1902 in Santo, TX. He died in Jul 1971 in Sacramento Co., CA. He married **MARIAN ESPLIN WILSON** in 1936 in San Francisco Co., CA. She was born on 16 Sep 1906 in San Francisco Co., CA. She died on 12 Nov 1986 in Sacramento Co., CA.

Harris Wilson: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Harris Wilson Henderson:

He is listed as Harry W. Henderson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Archer, Archer Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

He is listed as Harry Henderson in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

218. iv. EDITH E. HENDERSON (daughter of Asa Harris Henderson and Florence W. Cox) was born in 1905 in TX. She married UNKNOWN HOLLY in 1921. He was born in TX.
219. v. MARY ELIZABETH HENDERSON (daughter of Asa Harris Henderson and Florence W. Cox) was born on 15 Nov 1905 in TX. She died on 26 Dec 1988 in Sonoma Co., CA. She married (1) RICHARD HARCOURT. He was born in 1905 in NV. She married (2) GILBERT B. WOODS.
98. **MARTHA FINN⁴ HENDERSON** (Ethel Elizabeth³ McCorkle, Mary Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Apr 1879 in Breckenridge, Stephens Co., TX. She married **EPHRIAM AUGUSTUS JONES** on 01 Jan 1905. He was born on 19 Apr 1866 in KY. He died on 20 Dec 1955 in Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., TX.

Martha Finn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Finn Henderson:

She is listed as Martha F. Henderson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Stephens Co., TX, age 1, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mattie F. Henderson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Florence, Fremont Co., CO, age 21, born March 1879, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mattie Jones in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 30, first marriage, married 5 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mattie F. Jones in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 40, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mattie F. Jones, head of household, in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 50, first married at age 25, married (no husband listed in household with her), born TX, both parents born MO.

Ephriam Augustus: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ephriam Augustus Jones:

He is listed as Augustus E. Jones, head of household in the 1910 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 43, first marriage, married 5 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ephiram G. Jones, head of household, in the 1920 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 53, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Ephriam Augustus Jones and Martha Finn Henderson had the following children:

- i. ELMAALMA G.⁵ JONES (daughter of Ephriam Augustus Jones and Martha Finn Henderson) was born in 1910 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for ElmaAlma G. Jones:

She is listed as Alma G. Jones in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 7/12, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Elma G. Jones in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Elma G. Jones in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

- ii. EMMA PAULINE JONES (daughter of Ephriam Augustus Jones and Martha Finn Henderson) was born in 1912 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Pauline Jones:

She is listed as Emma P. Jones in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Pauline Jones in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

- iii. HUBERT H. JONES (son of Ephriam Augustus Jones and Martha Finn Henderson) was born in 1915 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hubert H. Jones:

He is listed as Hubert H. Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as Hubert H. Jones in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

- iv. MARY L. JONES (daughter of Ephriam Augustus Jones and Martha Finn Henderson) was born in 1917 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary L. Jones:

She is listed as Mary L. Jones in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mary L. Jones in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

99. **CLARA ELIZABETH⁴ HENDERSON** (Ethel Elizabeth³ McCorkle, Mary Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Mar 1884 in TX. She died on 28 Aug 1959 in Elgin, Bastrup Co., TX. She married **SAMUEL BELL ODEN** on 01 Sep 1901. He was born on 14 Mar 1881 in TX. He died on 08 May 1942 in Elgin, Bastrop Co., TX.

Clara Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Elizabeth Henderson:

She is listed as Clara E. Henderson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Florence, Fremont Co., CO, age 16, born March 1884, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Clara Oden in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 28, first marriage, married 5 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Clara E. Oden in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bastrop Co., TX, age 35, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Clara E. Oden in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Elgin, Bastrop Co., TX, age 46, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

Samuel Bell: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Bell Oden:

He is listed as Samuel B. Oden, head of household, in the 1910 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 29, first marriage, married 5 years, born TX, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Sam B. Oden, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bastrop Co., TX, age 39, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Sam B. Oden, head of household, in the 1930 census for Elgin, Bastrop Co., TX, age 49, first married at age 21, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Bastrop Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Sam Bell Oden, born March 14, 1881, residence Elgin, Bastrop Co., TX, nearest relative Clara E. Oden (wife; same address).

Samuel Bell Oden and Clara Elizabeth Henderson had the following children:

220. i. EMIL SAMUEL⁵ ODEN (son of Samuel Bell Oden and Clara Elizabeth Henderson) was born on 01 Jul 1902 in TX. He died on 26 Apr 1969 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married LILLIAN NIEMEYER.
- ii. CAMILLA E. ODEN (daughter of Samuel Bell Oden and Clara Elizabeth Henderson) was born in 1904 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Camilla E. Oden:

She is listed as Cormmello Oden in her parents' household, in the 1910 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Camilla Oden in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bastrop Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

221. iii. CLARA BEATRICE ODEN (daughter of Samuel Bell Oden and Clara Elizabeth Henderson) was born on 11 Jul 1906 in TX. She died on 02 Jun 1999 in Belton, Belt Co., TX. She married WELBORN BARTON SMITH. He was born between 21-31 Jul 1906 in TX. He died on 13 Aug 1987 in Belton, Belt Co., TX.
- iv. DELK M. ODEN (son of Samuel Bell Oden and Clara Elizabeth Henderson) was born in 1912 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Delk M. Oden:

He is listed as Delk M. Oden in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bastrop Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Delk Oden in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Elgin, Bastrop Co., TX, age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

- v. ELAINE P. ODEN (daughter of Samuel Bell Oden and Clara Elizabeth Henderson) was born in 1915 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elaine P. Oden:

She is listed as Elaine P. Oden in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bastrop Co., TX, age 1-2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 censsu.

- vi. CHARLES K. ODEN (son of Samuel Bell Oden and Clara Elizabeth Henderson) was born in 1918 in TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles K. Oden:

He is listed as Charles K. Oden in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bastrop Co., TX, age 1-2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Charlie Oden in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Elgin, Bastrop Co., tX, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- vii. MARCILE ODEN (daughter of Samuel Bell Oden and Clara Elizabeth Henderson) was born in 1922 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marcile Oden:

She is listed as Marcile Oden in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Elgin, Bastrop Co., tX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

222. viii. LUCIEN BELL ODEN (son of Samuel Bell Oden and Clara Elizabeth Henderson) was born on 05 Mar 1930 in Bastrop Co., TX. He married LILLIAN RUTH HILL.
- ix. KATHRYN ODEN (daughter of Samuel Bell Oden and Clara Elizabeth Henderson). She married TRIOLA UNKNOWN.

Kathryn: Sex: Female.

Generation 5

100. **ALONZO WESLEY⁵ JAMISON** (Asa Harrison⁴, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Oct 1870 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 12 Nov 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married **CECIL UNKNOWN** in 1917. She was born in 1883 in TX.

Alonzo Wesley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alonzo Wesley Jamison:

He is listed as Lonzo Jamison, with his mother in the household of George Dunfield in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Alonzo Jamison, head of household, in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 29, born October 1870, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is probably the A. ? W. Jamison, "half brother", in the household of Frank Dunfield in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 35, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Wesley A. Jamison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 49, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as A. W. Jaminson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 59, first married at age 46, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

Cecil: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cecil Unknown:

She is listed as Cecil Jamison in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 36, born TX, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Cecil Jamison in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 47, first married at age 34, born TX, father born KY, mother born MO.

Alonzo Wesley Jamison and Cecil Unknown had the following children:

- i. **ALONZO⁶ JAMISON** (son of Alonzo Wesley Jamison and Cecil Unknown) was born in 1919.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Alonzo Jamison:

He is listed as Alonzo Jamison in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 1, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Alonzo Jamison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. CELIA JAMISON (daughter of Alonzo Wesley Jamison and Cecil Unknown) was born in 1920.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Celia Jamison:

She is listed as Celia Jamison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 1/12 or 0/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Cecila Jamison in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

101. **NANNIE MAE⁵ JAMISON** (Asa Harrison⁴, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Aug 1872 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 14 Jan 1950 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. She married **CARSON O. BRYANT** on 11 Feb 1894 in Collin Co., TX. He was born in Mar 1872 in Menard Co., IL. He died on 18 Apr 1955 in Coleman Co., TX.

Nannie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nannie Mae Jamison:

She is listed as Nannie Jamison, "female", "son", with her mother in the household of George Dumfield in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Nannie M. Bryant in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 27, born August 1872, married 6 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Nannie M. Bryant in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cooke Co., TX, age 37, first marriage, married 16 years, 6 children born, 4 children living, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nannie M. Bryant in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nannie M. Bryant in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX, age 57, first married at age 22, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

Carson O.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carson O. Bryant:

He is listed as Carson R. Bryant, head of household, in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 28, born March 1872, married 6 years, born IL, father born GA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Carison O. Bryant (indexed Carolson O. Bryant), head of household, in the 1910 census for Cooke Co., TX, age 38, first marriage, married 16 years, born IL, father born GA, mother born WV.

He is listed as Carson O. Bryant, head of household, in the 1920 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX, age 47, born IL, father born SC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Carson O. Bryant, head of household, in the 1930 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX, age 58, first married at age 22, born IL, father born SC, mother born WV.

Generation 5 (con't)

Carson O. Bryant and Nannie Mae Jamison had the following children:

- 223. i. LOUELLA M.⁶ BRYANT (daughter of Carson O. Bryant and Nannie Mae Jamison) was born on 05 Jan 1895 in TX. She died on 16 Jan 1984 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. She married BRYAN J. JACKSON in 1919. He was born on 12 Aug 1894 in Granada, MS. He died on 21 Dec 1976 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.
- 224. ii. LORA DEAN BRYANT (daughter of Carson O. Bryant and Nannie Mae Jamison) was born on 25 Dec 1897 in TX. She died on 05 Sep 1984 in Coleman, Coleman Co., TX. She married HORTON O. DUNN SR.. He was born on 22 Feb 1898 in TX. He died on 25 Nov 1974 in Coleman, Coleman Co., TX.
- 225. iii. ZELMA OLEAN A.T. BRYANT (daughter of Carson O. Bryant and Nannie Mae Jamison) was born on 10 Dec 1902 in Sanger Co., TX. She died on 19 Dec 1996 in Lewistown, TX. She married (1) GAY BUEL HIPSHER on 04 May 1919 in Coleman Co., TX. He was born on 02 Nov 1898 in Sanger Co., TX. He died on 29 Sep 1980 in Coleman Co., TX. She married (2) UNKNOWN MODAWELL in 1983.
- iv. WILMA BENSON BRYANT (daughter of Carson O. Bryant and Nannie Mae Jamison) was born on 02 Sep 1908 in Cooke Co., TX. She died on 19 Mar 1940 in Coleman Co., TX. She married GEORGE POPE THOMAS on 29 Aug 1929 in Brownwood, Brown Co., TX. He was born on 12 Feb 1911 in Coleman Co., TX.

Wilma Benson: Sex: Female.

Notes for Wilma Benson Bryant:

She is listed as Willma Bryant in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cooke Co., TX, age 1-5/12, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Wilma V. Bryant in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Wilmar Thomas in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX, age 21, first married at age 20, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

- v. ELDON WESLEY BRYANT (son of Carson O. Bryant and Nannie Mae Jamison) was born on 11 Aug 1914 in Coleman Co., TX. He died on 08 Jan 1959 in Fresno Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Eldon Wesley Bryant:

He is listed as Eldon W. Wesley Bryant in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

He is listed as e. Weslie Bryant in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

- 102. **ASA HUBBARD⁵ JAMISON** (Asa Harrison⁴, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Apr 1876 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 16 Mar 1950 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX. He married **EFFIE MAY UNKNOWN** in 1898. She was born in Aug 1882 in TX.

Asa Hubbard: Sex: Male.

Notes for Asa Hubbard Jamison:

He is listed as Asa Jamison, "male", "daughter", with his mother in the household of George Dumfield in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Asa S. Jamison, head of household, in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 24, born April 1876, married 2 years, born TX, father born CA, mother born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Asa H. Jaminson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Bronte, Coke Co., TX, age 33, first marriage, no length of marriage stated, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Asa Jamison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Celina, Collin Co., TX, age 34, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Asa Jamison, "inmate" in the Southwestern Insane Asylum, in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 54, born TX, both parents born U.S, married.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collin Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Asa Hubbard Jamison, born April 3, 1876, residence Celina, Collin Co., TX, nearest relative Mrs. Effie May Jaminson.

Effie May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Effie May Unknown:

She is listed as Effie M. Jamison in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 17, born August 1882, married 2 years, 0 children born, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

She is listed as Effie L. Jamison in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Bronte, Coke Co., TX, age 28, first marriage, married 12 years, born TX, father born CA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Effie Jamison in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Celina, Collin Co., TX, age 32, born TX, father born KY, mother born TN.

She is listed as Effie Jamison, head of household, in the 1930 census for Celina, Collin Co., TX, age 47, first married at age 15, born TX, both parents born TN.

Asa Hubbard Jamison and Effie May Unknown had the following children:

- i. HAROLD C.⁶ JAMISON (son of Asa Hubbard Jamison and Effie May Unknown) was born in 1901 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold C. Jamison:

He is listed as Harold C. Jamison in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Bronte, Coke Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Harold Jamison in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Celina, Collin Co., TX, age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. JAMESJAMIEJANIE E. JAMISON (child of Asa Hubbard Jamison and Effie May Unknown) was born in 1903 in TX.

Sex: Unknown.

Notes for JamesJamieJanie E. Jamison:

He/she is listed as James/Jamie? E. Jamison in his/her parents' household in the 1910 census for Bronte, Coke Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

He/she is listed as Janie Jamison, "daughter", in his/her parents' household in the 1920 census for Celina, Collin Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. GLADYS L. JAMISON (daughter of Asa Hubbard Jamison and Effie May Unknown) was born in 1905 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys L. Jamison:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Gladis L. Jamison in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Bronte, Coke Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Gladys Jamison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Celina, Collin Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. MARYBELL JAMISON (daughter of Asa Hubbard Jamison and Effie May Unknown) was born in 1912 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marybell Jamison:

She is listed as Marybell Jamison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Celina, Collin Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

- v. MYRTLE L. JAMISON (daughter of Asa Hubbard Jamison and Effie May Unknown) was born in 1916 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle L. Jamison:

She is listed as Myrtle Jamison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Celina, Collin Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Myrtle Jamison in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Celina, Collin Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

103. **LENNIEL MAX⁵ HICKEY** (Mary Eliza Ellen⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Sep 1880 in CA. He died on 30 May 1958 in Monterey Co., CA. He married **FRANCES A. UNKNOWN** in 1905. She was born in 1883 in CA.

Lenniel Max: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lenniel Max Hickey:

He is listed as Len M. Hickey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Soledad, Monterey Co., CA, age 29, first marriage, married 5 years, born CA, both parents born (unstated).

He is listed as Len M. Hickey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Soledad, Monterey Co., CA, age 39, born CA, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Lenniel M. Hickey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Gonzalez, Monterey Co., CA, age 49, first married at age 23, born CA, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Monterey Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Len Max Hickey, born September 15, 1880, residence Soledad, Monterey Co., CA, nearest relative is Frankie Hickey (same address).

Frances A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances A. Unknown:

She is listed as Frances A. Hickey in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Soledad, Monterey Co., CA, age 27, first marriage, married 5 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Frankie Hickey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Soledad, Monterey Co., CA, age 36, born CA, father born ME, mother born CA.

She is listed as Frankie A. Hickey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Gonzalez, Monterey Co., CA, age 47, first married at age 22, born CA, father born ME, mother born CA.

Lenniel Max Hickey and Frances A. Unknown had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. WINONA⁶ HICKEY (daughter of Lenniel Max Hickey and Frances A. Unknown) was born in 1906 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Winona Hickey:

She is listed as Winona Hickey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Soledad, Monterey Co., CA, age 4, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Winona Hickey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Soledad, Monterey Co., CA, age 13, born CA, both parents born CA.

- ii. MARJORIE HICKEY (daughter of Lenniel Max Hickey and Frances A. Unknown) was born in 1912 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marjorie Hickey:

She is listed as Marjorie Hickey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Soledad, Monterey Co., CA, age 8, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Marjorie Hickey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Gonzalez, Monterey Co., CA, age 18, born CA, both parents born CA.

- iii. MAXINE HICKEY (daughter of Lenniel Max Hickey and Frances A. Unknown) was born in 1914 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maxine Hickey:

She is listed as Maxine Hickey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Soledad, Monterey Co., CA, age 6, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Maxine Hickey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Gonzalez, Monterey Co., CA, age 16, born CA, both parents born CA.

104. **OLIVE EDNA⁵ HICKEY** (Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Feb 1872 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. She died on 21 Jul 1966 in Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA. She married **LAURIN SNOW** on 14 Oct 1893. He was born on 23 Feb 1864 in IL. He died on 09 Nov 1940 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Olive Edna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Olive Edna Hickey:

She is listed as Ollie Hickey in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Tombstone Village, Pima Co., AZ, age 8, born CA, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Olive Snow in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 28, born February 1872, married 7 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born CA, father born TX, mother born TN.

She is listed as Olive Snow in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 36, first marriage, married 17 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born CA, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Olive E. Hickey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sespe, Ventura Co., CA, age 48, born CA, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Olive E. Snow in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 58, first married at age 21, born CA, father born TX, mother born MO.

Laurin: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Laurin Snow:

He is listed as Laurin Snow, head of household, in the 1900 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 36, born February 1864, married 7 years, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Laurin Snow, head of household, in the 1910 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 44, first marriage, married 17 years, born IL, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Laurin Snow, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sespe, Ventura Co., CA, age 56, born IL, both parents born OH.

He is listed as Luarin Snow, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 66, first married at age 28, born IL, both parents born OH.

Laurin Snow and Olive Edna Hickey had the following children:

- i. GERALD WALKER⁶ SNOW (son of Laurin Snow and Olive Edna Hickey) was born on 22 Oct 1894 in Santa Barbara Co., CA. He died on 03 Sep 1981 in Ventura Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gerald Walker Snow:

He is listed as GERALD S. SNOW in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 5, born October 1894, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

He is listed as Gerald Snow in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 16, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

He is listed as Gerald W. SNOW in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sespe, Ventura Co., CA, age 24, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

He is listed as Gerald W. SNOW in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 33, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ventura Co., CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Gerald Walker Snow, born October 22, 1894, at Santa Barbara, CA, residence Ventura Co., CA, dependents are "father and wife", single (note: "wife" must mean father's wife).

226. ii. JUSTIN SAMUEL SNOW (son of Laurin Snow and Olive Edna Hickey) was born on 30 Jun 1897 in Santa Barbara Co., CA. He died on 29 Dec 1984 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married LOTTIE H. UNKNOWN in 1924. She was born in 1902 in CA.
- iii. NEWELL LAURIN SNOW (son of Laurin Snow and Olive Edna Hickey) was born on 30 Apr 1899 in CA. He died on 18 Feb 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married HAZEL UNKNOWN.

Newell Laurin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Newell Laurin Snow:

He is listed as Newell SNOW in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 1, born April 1899, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

He is listed as Newell SNOW in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 10, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

He is listed as Newell L. SNOW in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sespe, Ventura Co., CA, age 20, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

He is listed as Newell L. SNOW, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 30, first married at age 27, born CA, both parents born CA.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ventura Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Newell Laurin Snow, born April 30, 1899, residence Sespe, Ventura Co., CA, nearest relative Lauren Snow (same address).

- iv. ISABELLA O. SNOW (daughter of Laurin Snow and Olive Edna Hickey) was born on 18 Mar 1906 in Ventura Co., CA. She died on 18 Sep 1985 in Ventura Co., CA. She married THEODORE W. BAKER in 1930. He was born on 12 Aug 1907 in CA. He died on 14 May 1977 in Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA.

Isabella O.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Isabella O. Snow:

She is listed as Isabel Snow in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 4, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

She is listed as Isabella O. Snow in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sespe, Ventura Co., CA, age 12, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

She is listed as Isabel Baker in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 23, first married at age 23, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

227. v. ELGYN ORVILLE SNOW (son of Laurin Snow and Olive Edna Hickey) was born on 08 Mar 1909 in Ventura Co., CA. He died on 20 Apr 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married MILDRED JUNE NELSON. She was born on 28 Jun 1913 in Holstein, Adams Co., NE. She died on 06 Jul 2001 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., AZ.

105. **FLOYD JAMISON⁵ HICKEY** (Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Jan 1876 in CA. He died on 21 Sep 1964 in Ventura Co., CA. He married (1) **HESTER A. SPRAGUE** in 1898. She was born on 04 Apr 1876 in CA. She died on 25 Jul 1951 in Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married (2) **MARGARET A. UNKNOWN** in 1927.

Floyd Jamison: Sex: Male.

Notes for Floyd Jamison Hickey:

He is listed as Floyd Hickey in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Tombstone Village, Pima Co., AZ, age 4, born CA, both parents born TX.

He is listed as floyd Hickey, head of household, in the 1900 census for Summerland, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 24, born January 1876, married 2 years, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Floyd Hickey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 34, first marriage, married 12 years, born CA, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Floyd Hickey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Summerland, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 43, born CA, both parents born TX.

He is probably the Floyd Hickey, "lodger", with his 2nd wife, in the household of Joshua L. Soske in the 1930 census for Ventura, Ventura Co., CA, age 52, (no first marriage age given), born CA, both parents born PA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Santa Barbara Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Floyd Jameson Hickey, born January 26, 1876, residence Summerland, CA, nearest relative is Hester A. Hickey (same address).

Hester A. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Hester A. Sprague:

She is listed as Hester Hickey in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Summerland, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 23, born April 1877, married 2 years, 0 children born, born CA, father born ME, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Hester Hickey in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 33, first marriage, married 12 years 2 children born, 2 children living, born CA, father born ME, mother born MO.

She is listed as Hester S. Hickey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Summerland, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 42, born CA, father born ME, mother born MO.

She is listed as Hester Hickey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ventura, Ventura Co., CA, age 54, divorced, born CA, father born ME, mother born MO.

Floyd Jamison Hickey and Hester A. Sprague had the following children:

- i. IRENE M.⁶ HICKEY (daughter of Floyd Jamison Hickey and Hester A. Sprague) was born in 1902 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Irene M. Hickey:

She is listed as Irene Hickey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 8, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Irene M. Hickey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Summerland, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 18, born CA, both parents born CA.

- ii. CAROL M. HICKEY (daughter of Floyd Jamison Hickey and Hester A. Sprague) was born on 16 Aug 1904 in CA. She died on 21 Apr 1997 in Ventura Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN PATTIE.

Carol M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Carol M. Hickey:

She is listed as Carol Hickey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 5, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Carol M. Hickey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Summerland, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 15, born CA, both parents born CA.

Margaret A. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret A. Unknown:

She is listed as Margaret A. Hickey with her husband in the household of Joshua L. Soske in the 1930 census for Ventura, Ventura Co., CA, age 39, first married at age 36, born CA, both parents born PA.

106. **WESLEY CARLTON⁵ HICKEY** (Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Jan 1879 in CA. He died on 20 Aug 1973 in Ojai, Ventura Co., CA. He married (1) **PEARLE R. BOURQUIN** on 04 Jun 1901 in Santa Barbara Co., CA. She was born on 04 Jun 1881 in IL. She died on 07 Jan 1947 in Ventura Co., CA. He married (2) **ADA K. KNOX** on 04 May 1964 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.

Wesley Carlton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wesley Carlton Hickey:

He is listed as West Hickey in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Tombstone Village, Pima Co., AZ, age 1-5/12, born CA, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Wesley Hickey in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Summerville, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 21, born January 1879, born CA, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Wesley C. Hickey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 31, married 9 years, born CA, both parents born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Wesley C. Hickey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 41, born CA, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Wesley c. Hickey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ojai, Ventura Co., CA, age 51, first married at age 22, born CA, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Santa Barbara Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Wesley Carlton Hickey, born January 6, 1879, residence Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., CA, nearest relative is Pearl L. Hickey (same address).

Pearle R. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearle R. Bourquin:

She is listed as Pearl R. Hickey in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 29, married 9 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born IL, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Pearl R. Hickey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 28, born IL, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Pearl R. Hickey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ojai, Ventura Co., CA, age 49, first married at age 20, born IL, father born OH, mother born WI.

Wesley Carlton Hickey and Pearle R. Bourquin had the following children:

- i. FEROLFARAH M.⁶ HICKEY (daughter of Wesley Carlton Hickey and Pearle R. Bourquin) was born in 1903 in CA. She married RICHARD LEE POWERS. He was born in 1908 in OR.

FerolFarah M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for FerolFarah M. Hickey:

She is listed as Feron M. Hickey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 7, born CA, father born CA, mother born IL.

She is listed as Faroh Hickey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 17, born CA, father born CA, mother born IL

She is listed as Farol H. Powers in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ojai, Ventura Co., CA, age 27, first married at age 27, born CA, father born CA, mother born IL.

- ii. FAY ANNA HICKEY (daughter of Wesley Carlton Hickey and Pearle R. Bourquin) was born in 1905 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Fay Anna Hickey:

She is listed as Fay A. Hickey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 5, born CA, father born CA, mother born IL.

She is listed as Anna F. Hickey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 15, born CA, father born CA, mother born IL

She is listed as Fay A. Hickey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Ojai, Ventura Co., CA, age 25, born CA, father born CA, mother born IL.

Ada K. (2): Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

107. **GLEN HARRISON⁵ HICKEY** (Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Aug 1883 in CA. He died on 07 Mar 1972 in Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married **DELIA AUGUSTA NIDEVER** in 1903. She was born on 03 Aug 1880 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA. She died on 13 May 1962 in Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

Glen Harrison: Sex: Male.

Notes for Glen Harrison Hickey:

He is listed as Glen Hickey in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Summerville, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 16, born August 1883, born CA, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Glen Hickey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 27, first marriage, married 8 years, born CA, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Glen H. Hickey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Nardhoff, Ventura Co., CA, age 36, born CA, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Glen H. Hickey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ventura, Ventura Co., CA, age 46, first married at age 20, born CA, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ventura Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Glenn Harrison Hickey, born August 25, 1883, residence Ojai, Ventura Co., CA, nearest relative is Delia Augusta Hickey (same address).

Delia Augusta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Delia Augusta Nidever:

She is listed as Delia A. Hickey in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 28, first marriage, married 8 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born CA, father born AR, mother born TX.

She is listed as Delia A. Hickey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Nardhoff, Ventura Co., CA, age 37, born CA, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Delia A. Hickey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ventura, Ventura Co., CA, age 49, first married at age 20, born CA, both parents born TX.

Glen Harrison Hickey and Delia Augusta Nidever had the following children:

228. i. **THELMA I.⁶ HICKEY** (daughter of Glen Harrison Hickey and Delia Augusta Nidever) was born on 01 Feb 1904 in CA. She died on 22 Feb 1977 in CA. She married **RAYMOND WHITNEY HARTHORN** in 1924. He was born on 18 Feb 1900 in CA. He died on 14 Oct 1961 in Tuolumne Co., CA.
- ii. **ALENA M. HICKEY** (daughter of Glen Harrison Hickey and Delia Augusta Nidever) was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Orange Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alena M. Hickey:

She is listed as Alana M. Hickey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 2, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Alma Hickey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Nardhoff, Ventura Co., CA, age 12, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Alma M. Hickey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Ventura, Ventura Co., CA, age 22, born CA, both parents born CA.

- iii. **MARGARET LOIS HICKEY** (daughter of Glen Harrison Hickey and Delia Augusta Nidever) was born on 04 Nov 1909 in Orange Co., CA. She died on 21 May 1998.

Generation 5 (con't)

She married OMAR LYNN RAINS. He was born on 29 Sep 1910 in CA. He died on 25 Jan 1992 in Ojai, Ventura Co., CA.

Margaret Lois: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Lois Hickey:

She is listed as Margaret L. Hickey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 5/12, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Margaret Hickey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Nardhoff, Ventura Co., CA, age 10, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Margaret L. Hickey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Ventura, Ventura Co., CA, age 20, born CA, both parents born CA.

108. **WILLIAM ALONZO⁵ FIREBAUGH** (Minerva Frances⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in May 1879 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA. He died on 18 Jun 1918 in Portland, Multnamah Co., OR. He married **RUBY STELLA BELKNAP HOPPING** on 25 Aug 1900 in Portland, Multnamah Co., OR.

William Alonzo: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Alonzo Firebaugh:

He is listed as Alonzo Firebaugh, "son" (sic; should be grandson) with his parents in the household of James Jamison in the 1880 census for Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 10/12, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Wm. A. Firebaugh, "boarder", in the household of Allen Fulton in the 1900 census for Hood River, Wasco Co., OR, age 21, born May 1879, born VA?, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as William A. Firebaugh, "brother", in the household of James L. Firebaugh in the 1910 census for West Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 31 first marriage, married 9 years, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX (no wife listed with him)..

Ruby Stella Belknap: Sex: Female.

William Alonzo Firebaugh and Ruby Stella Belknap Hopping had the following child:

- i. **VERNON SCOTT⁶ FIREBAUGH** (son of William Alonzo Firebaugh and Ruby Stella Belknap Hopping) was born on 04 Apr 1902 in Portland, Multnamah Co., OR. He died on 24 Oct 1977 in Beaumont, Riverside Co., CA. He married ESTHER J. UNKNOWN in 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She was born on 07 Jan 1904 in OH. She died on 11 Nov 2001 in Banning, Riverside Co., CA.

Vernon Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for Vernon Scott Firebaugh:

He is listed as Vernon S. Fissbaugh, "grandson" with his parents in the household of Francis Fissbaugh in the 1910 census for South Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 8, born OR, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Vernon Scott Firebaugh, "son" in the household of Frank S. Horton and Florence M. Horton in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnamah Co., OR, age 17, born OR, father born CA, mother born KS (parents birth places do not match Frank and Florence Horton), single.

He is listed as Vernon S. Firebaugh, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 28, first married at age 26, born WA?, father born CA, mother born WA?

109. **GERTRUDE M.⁵ FIREBAUGH** (Minerva Frances⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley,

Generation 5 (con't)

Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA. She died on 03 May 1949 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **BERT DELEON LOOMIS** on 05 Jul 1902 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born on 17 May 1877 in Jewel Center, Mankato Co., KS. He died on 05 Sep 1951 in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Gertrude M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gertrude M. Firebaugh:

She is listed as Gertie Fireball in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Westminster, Orange Co., CA, age 19, born April 1881, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Gertrude F. Loomis in her husband's household in the 1910 census for South Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 29, first marriage, married 8 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Gertrude Loomis in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 38, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Gertrude Loomis in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 49, first married at age 21, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

Bert Deleon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bert Deleon Loomis:

He is listed as Burt D. Loomis, head of household, in the 1910 census for South Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 32, first marriage, married 8 years, born KS, both parents born NY.

He is listed as B. D. Loomis, head of household, in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 42, born KS, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Burt D. Loomis, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 52, first married at age 25, born KS, both parents born NY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Los Angeles, CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Bert De Leon Loomis, born May 17, 1877, residence San Pedro, CA, nearest relative is Gertrude M. Loomis (wife; same address).

Bert Deleon Loomis and Gertrude M. Firebaugh had the following children:

229. i. CONSTANCE FRANCES⁶ LOOMIS (daughter of Bert Deleon Loomis and Gertrude M. Firebaugh) was born on 14 Sep 1907 in Hood River Co., OR. She died on 10 Mar 1953 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii. She married (1) ALFRED CELLIER in 1921. He was born on 01 Sep 1901 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA. He died in Jun 1979 in Benson, Cochise Co., AZ. She married (2) KELSO CLAIR RUSSELL on 13 Mar 1945 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii. He was born on 18 Nov 1899. She married (3) GEORGE SULLIVAN.
- ii. BURDETTE GEORGE LOOMIS SR. (son of Bert Deleon Loomis and Gertrude M. Firebaugh) was born on 19 Feb 1909 in Hood River, Hood River Co., OR. He died on 07 Jun 1978 in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Burdette George Loomis Sr.:

He is listed as Burdett G. Loomis in his parents' household in the 1910 census for South Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 1-4/12, born OR, father born KS, mother born CA.

He is listed as Burdette Loomis in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 10, born OR, father born KS, mother born CA.

He is listed as Burdette Loomis in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Los

Generation 5 (con't)

Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 21, born OR, father born KS, mother born CA.

110. **LEE DAVID⁵ FIREBAUGH** (Minerva Frances⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Mar 1883 in CA. He died on 10 Jul 1965 in Clatsop Co., OR. He married **ELIZABETH LANE** in 1910. She was born in 1888 in MO. She died on 11 Apr 1961 in Clatsop Co., OR.

Lee David: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lee David Firebaugh:

He is listed as Lee Fireball in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Westminster, Orange Co., CA, age 17, born March 1883, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Lee David Firebaugh, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 27, married 0 years, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Lee Firebaug, head of household, in the 1920 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 33, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Lee D. Firebaugh, head of household, in the 1930 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 46, first married at age 26, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Salt Lake City, UT, on (no date given), giving his name as Lee David Firebaugh, born March 8, 1883, residence Salt Lake City, UT, nearest relative Elizabeth Firebaugh, Denver, CO.

Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Lane:

She is listed as Elizabeth Lane Firebaugh in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 22, married 0 years, 0 children born, born MO, both parents born MO. Also listed in the household is Emily E. Lane, mother-in-law", age 51, widow, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Elizaeth Firebaug in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 31, born MO, both parents born MO. Also listed in the household is Emily E. Lane, "mother-in-law", age 62, widow, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth L. Firebaugh in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 41, first married at age 29, born MO, both parents born MO. Also listed in the household is Emily E. Lane, "mother-in-law", age 71, first married at age 26, widow, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Lee David Firebaugh and Elizabeth Lane had the following children:

- i. **DOROTHY B.⁶ FIREBAUGH** (daughter of Lee David Firebaugh and Elizabeth Lane) was born in 1912 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy B. Firebaugh:

She is listed as Dorthea Firebaug in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 8, born OR, father born CA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Dorothy B. Firebaugh in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 18, born OR, father born CA, mother born MO.

- ii. **MARJORIE L. FIREBAUGH** (daughter of Lee David Firebaugh and Elizabeth Lane) was born in 1913 in OR.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marjorie L. Firebaugh:

She is listed as Marjorie Firebaug in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 7, born OR, father born CA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Marjorie L. Firebaugh in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 17, born OR, father born CA, mother born MO.

- iii. DAVID LEE FIREBAUGH (son of Lee David Firebaugh and Elizabeth Lane) was born in 1915 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for David Lee Firebaugh:

He is listed as David Firebaug in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 5, born OR, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as David Lee Firebaugh in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 14, born OR, father born CA, mother born MO.

111. **JAMES LEWIS⁵ FIREBAUGH** (Minerva Frances⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Jun 1884 in CA. He died in Oct 1976 in Sequim, Clallam Co., WA. He married **GEORGIA ANN WILLIAMS** in 1906. She was born in Apr 1889 in Grants Pass, OR.

James Lewis: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Lewis Firebaugh:

He is listed as James Fireball in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Westminster, Orange Co., CA, age 16, born November 1883, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as James L. Firebaugh, head of housheold, in the 1910 census for West Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 25, first marriage, married 4 years, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Booneville Co., ID, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Lewis Firebaugh, born June 6, 1884, residence Idaho Falls, Booneville Co., ID, neares relative is Mrs. J. L. Firebaugh (same address).

Georgia Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Georgia Ann Williams:

She is listed as Georgia Firebaugh in her husband's household in the 1910 census for West Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 20, first marriage, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born OR, both parents born (unstated).

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

James Lewis Firebaugh and Georgia Ann Williams had the following children:

230. i. CLAUDIA JASMINE⁶ FIREBAUGH (daughter of James Lewis Firebaugh and Georgia Ann Williams) was born on 03 Mar 1907 in Hood River Co., OR. She died in 1989 in Whitefish, Flathead Co., MT. She married ROBERT J. NESBIT.
- ii. VIRGINIA CHARM FIREBAUGH (daughter of James Lewis Firebaugh and Georgia Ann

Generation 5 (con't)

Williams) was born on 16 Sep 1909 in West Hood River, Hood River Co., OR. She died on 22 Dec 1956 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married AMOS TODD COE. He was born on 27 Jul 1909 in CA. He died on 12 Dec 1979 in Riverside Co., CA.

Virginia Charm: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Charm Firebaugh:

She is listed as Charm Firebaugh in her parents' household in the 1910 census for West Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 7/12, born OR, father born CA, mother born CA?.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

112. **ROY RAYMOND⁵ FIREBAUGH** (Minerva Frances⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Aug 1888 in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., CA. He died on 06 Jul 1975 in Ventura Co., CA. He married (1) **AGNES UNKNOWN** in 1911. She was born in 1891 in OR. He married (2) **RUTH B. UNKNOWN** in 1926. She was born in 1904 in KS.

Roy Raymond: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy Raymond Firebaugh:

He is listed as James Fireball in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Westminster, Orange Co., CA, age 11, born June 1888, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Roy R. Firebaugh, "roomer", in the household of Albinus P. Manning in the 1910 census for Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 21, single, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Roy Firebaugh, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 31, born CA, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Roy R. Firebaugh, head of household, in the 1930 census for Eaton, Weld Co., CO, age 41, first married at age 22. born CA, father born VA, mother"born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Santa Barbara Co., CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Roy Raymond Firebaugh, born august 16, 1888, at Santa Ana, CA, residence Carpenteria, CA, dependents are "invilid wife".

Agnes (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Agnes Unknown:

She is listed as Agnes Firebaugh in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 29, born OR, both parents born IL.

Roy Raymond Firebaugh and Agnes Unknown had the following child:

- i. **BETTIE LEE⁶ FIREBAUGH** (daughter of Roy Raymond Firebaugh and Agnes Unknown) was born in 1918 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bettie Lee Firebaugh:

She is listed as Bettie Lee Firebaugh, "adopted daughter", in her adopted parents' household in the 1920 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 1-9/12, born CA, both parents born U.S.

She is lited as Bettie Lee Firebaugh in her adpoted father's household in the 1930 census for Eaton, Weld Co., CO, age 12, born CA, father born CA, mother born OR.

Ruth B. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth B. Unknown:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Ruth B. Firebaugh in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Eaton, Weld Co., CO, age 26, first married at age 22. born KS, father born MO, mother born IA.

113. **VERNON SCOTT⁵ SNOW** (Mary L.⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Jul 1896 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married **MARY A. UNKNOWN** in 1921. She was born in 1897 in Washington, D. C..

Vernon Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for Vernon Scott Snow:

He is listed as Vernon A. Snow in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 2, born July 1897, born CA, father born IA, mother born CA.

He is listed as Vernon S. Snow in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Washington, D. C., age 13, born CA, father born IA, mother born CA.

He is listed as Vernon S. Snow in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, D.C., age 23, born CA, father born IA, mother born CA.

He is listed as Vernon S. Snow, head of household, in the 1930 census for Takoma Park, Prince George's Co., MD, age 33, first married at age 25, born CA, both parents born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington, D.C., on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Vernon Scott Snow, born July 2, 1896, at Santa Barbara, CA, father born Blakesburg, IA, residence Washington, D.C., nearest relative Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Snow, "father & mother" (same address).

Mary A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary A. Unknown:

She is listed as Mary A. Snow in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Takoma Park, Prince George's Co., MD, age 33, first married at age 24, born Washington D.C., both parents born Washington D.C.

Vernon Scott Snow and Mary A. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **MARCELLA M.⁶ SNOW** (daughter of Vernon Scott Snow and Mary A. Unknown) was born in 1925 in Washington, D. C..

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marcella M. Snow:

She is listed as Marcella M. Snow in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Takoma Park, Prince George's Co., MD, age 5, born Washington D.C., father born CA, mother born Washington D.C.

- ii. **BARBARA A. SNOW** (daughter of Vernon Scott Snow and Mary A. Unknown) was born in 1928 in MD.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Barbara A. Snow:

She is listed as Barbara A. Snow in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Takoma Park, Prince George's Co., MD, age 2, born MD, father born CA, mother born Washington D.C.

- iii. **NORMAN J. SNOW** (son of Vernon Scott Snow and Mary A. Unknown) was born in 1930 in MD.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Norman J. Snow:

He is listed as Norman J. Snow in his parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Takoma Park, Prince George's Co., MD, age 1/12, born MD, father born CA, mother born Washington D.C.

114. **HAROLD ARTHUR⁵ SNOW SR.** (Mary L.⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Oct 1898 in CA. He died in Nov 1971 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ. He married **HELEN H. UNKNOWN** in 1928.

Harold Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Arthur Snow Sr.:

He is listed as Harrold ?. Snow in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 1, born October 1898, born CA, father born IA, mother born CA.

He is listed as Harold A. Snow in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Washington, D. C., age 11, born CA, father born IA, mother born CA.

He is listed as Harold A. Snow in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, D.C., age 21, born CA, father born IA, mother born CA.

He is listed as Harold A. Snow, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mountain Lakes, Morris Co., NJ, age 31, first married at age 29, born CA, father born IA, mother born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington, D.C., on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Harold Arthur Snow, born October 19, 1898, residence Wasington, D.C., nearest relative Arthur Snow (father; same address).

Helen H.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen H. Unknown:

She is listed as Helen H. Snow in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mountain Lakes, Morris Co., NJ, age 25, first married at age 23, born NY, father born MN, mother born MO.

Harold Arthur Snow Sr. and Helen H. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **HAROLD ARTHUR⁶ SNOW JR.** (son of Harold Arthur Snow Sr. and Helen H. Unknown) was born in 1928 in NJ.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Arthur Snow Jr.:

He is listed as Harold A. Snow, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mountain Lakes, Morris Co., NJ, age 1-9/12, born NJ, father born CA, mother born NY.

- ii. **DAVID S. SNOW** (son of Harold Arthur Snow Sr. and Helen H. Unknown) was born in 1930 in NJ.

Sex: Male.

Notes for David S. Snow:

He is listed as David S. Snow in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mountain Lakes, Morris Co., NJ, age 2/12, born NJ, father born CA, mother born NY.

115. **JOHN WILLIAM⁵ WEAR JR.** (John William⁴ Sr., Hugh Asa Finley³, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Sep 1889 in MO. He died in Oct 1965 in CA. He married **DAISY MAY CLARK** in 1920 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA. She was born in 1894 in KS. She died on 15 Jul 1995 in Santa Clara Co., CA.

John William: Sex: Male.

Notes for John William Wear Jr.:

He is listed as Willie Wear in his father 's household in the 1900 census for Gallatin, Clay Co., MO,

Generation 5 (con't)

age 11, born October 1888, born MO, father born MO, mother born IA.

He is listed as John Wear, "boarder", in the household of Sarah Glasgow, in the 1910 census for Peru, Nehama Co., NE, age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as John W. Wear, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of John M. Clark in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, age 30, born MO, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as John w. Wear, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 39, first married at age 24, born MO, father born TX, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Omaha, NE, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John William Wear, Jr., born September 17, 1889, at Latmont?, MO, residence Omaha, NE, dependent is "wife".

Daisy May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Daisy May Clark:

She is listed as Daisy M. Wear, "daughter" with her husband in the household of John M. Clark in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, age 26, born KS, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Daisy Wear in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 36, first married at age 22, born KS, both parents born MO.

John William Wear Jr. and Daisy May Clark had the following children:

- i. LYMON C.⁶ WEAR (son of John William Wear Jr. and Daisy May Clark) was born in 1919 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lymon C. Wear:

He is listed as Lymon C. Wear, "grandson", with his parents in the household of John M. Clark in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, age 5/12, born NE, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as Lymon Wear in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 10, born NE, father born MO, mother born KS.

- ii. DONNA L. WEAR (daughter of John William Wear Jr. and Daisy May Clark) was born in 1922 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Donna L. Wear:

She is listed as Donna L. Wear in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 8, born NE, father born MO, mother born KS.

116. **CARL LEAMAN⁵ WEAR** (Peter Ray⁴, Hugh Asa Finley³, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Jul 1894 in MO. He died in Nov 1961. He married **EVA LENA TAGUE**. She was born on 29 May 1904 in IA. She died in Jul 1993 in MO.

Carl Leaman: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl Leaman Wear:

He is listed as Carl Wear in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Gallatin Co., MO, age 5, born July 1894, born MO, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Carl Wear, "pupil", in the Missouri School for the Deaf, in the 1910 census for Fulton, Callaway Co., MO, age 15, born MO, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Carl L. Wear, "employee" in the Iowa School for the Deaf, in the 1920 census for Lewis, Pottawattamie Co., IA, age 25, born MO, father born TX, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Kansas City, MO, on May 24, 1917, giving his name as Carl Leaman Wear, born July 25, 1895, at Richmond, MO, residence Kansas City, MO, single.

Eva Lena: Sex: Female.

Carl Leaman Wear and Eva Lena Tague had the following children:

- i. COLLENE R.⁶ WEAR (daughter of Carl Leaman Wear and Eva Lena Tague) was born in Catawba, Price Co., WI.
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN WEAR (daughter of Carl Leaman Wear and Eva Lena Tague).
Sex: Female.
- iii. UNKNOWN WEAR (daughter of Carl Leaman Wear and Eva Lena Tague).
Sex: Female.
- iv. UNKNOWN WEAR (son of Carl Leaman Wear and Eva Lena Tague).
Sex: Male.
- v. UNKNOWN WEAR (daughter of Carl Leaman Wear and Eva Lena Tague).
Sex: Female.

117. **LETA M.⁵ ZINN** (Emma⁴ Wear, George Finley Mallard C.³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Oct 1884 in TX. She married **JOHN LUTMANLIETMAN** in 1894. He was born in 1869 in IA.

Leta M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Leta M. Zinn:

She is listed as Leeta Zinn in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mangum, Greer Co., OK, age 15, born October 1894, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Leta Lutman in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 25, first marriage, married 6 years, no children born/living info, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Lettie M. Lietman in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, age 34, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Leta Lutman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 45, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TN.

John: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Lutman\Lietman:

He is listed as John Lutman, head of household, in the 1910 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 41, first marriage, married 6 years, born IA, father born Germany, mother born Ireland.

He is listed as John Lietman, head of household, in the 1920 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, age 51, born IA, father born Germany, mother born Ireland.

He is listed as John Lutman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 61, first married at age 35, born IA, both parents born IA.

John Lutman\Lietman and Leta M. Zinn had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. CLARA BELL⁶ LUTMAN (daughter of John Lutman\Lietman and Leta M. Zinn) was born in 1916 in MN (ND).

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Bell Lutman:

She is listed as Clara Lietman in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, age 4, born ND, father born IA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Claribal Lutman in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 14, born MN, father born IA, mother born TX.

- ii. GLENN LUTMAN (son of John Lutman\Lietman and Leta M. Zinn) was born in 1918 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Glenn Lutman:

He is listed as Glenn Lietman in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, age 1-6/12, born TX, father born IA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Glenn Lutman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born IA, mother born TX.

- iii. LAURA LUTMAN (daughter of John Lutman\Lietman and Leta M. Zinn) was born in 1919 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Lutman:

She is listed as Laura Lietman in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, age 8/12, born TX, father born IA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Laura Lutman in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born IA, mother born TX.

- iv. BERNICE LUTMAN (daughter of John Lutman\Lietman and Leta M. Zinn) was born in 1924 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bernice Lutman:

She is listed as Bernice Lutman in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born IA, mother born TX.

118. **ALLIE LEE⁵ ZINN** (Emma⁴ Wear, George Finley Mallard C.³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Feb 1887 in TX. She died on 27 Aug 1978 in Dallas Co., TX. She married **JOHN WILL BASTON**. He was born on 06 Jul 1875 in Eubank, Lincoln Co., KY. He died on 23 Jan 1959 in Dallas Co., TX.

Allie Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Allie Lee Zinn:

She is listed as Allie Zinn in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mangum, Greer Co., OK, age 13, born February 1887, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Allie Baston in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 23, first marriage, married 6 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Allie Baston in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 33, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Allie Baston in her husband's household in the 1925 North Dakota State Census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 37.

She is listed as Allie Baston in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 42, first married at age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

John Will: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Will Baston:

He is listed as John W. Baston, head of household, in the 1910 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 32, first marriage, married 6 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John Baston, head of household, in the 1920 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 44, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John W. Baston, head of household, in the 1925 North Dakota State Census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 49.

He is listed as John Baston, head of household, in the 1930 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 54, first married at age 37, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Stutzman Co., ND, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Will Baston, born July 6, 1875, residence Edwards, Stutzman Co., ND, nearest relative is Mrs. John Will Baston (same address).

John Will Baston and Allie Lee Zinn had the following children:

- i. OPAL⁶ BASTON (daughter of John Will Baston and Allie Lee Zinn) was born in 1906 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Opal Baston:

She is listed as Opal Baston in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 5, born OK, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Opal Baston in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 15, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Opal Baston in her parents' household in the 1925 North Dakota State Census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 20.

She is listed as Opal Baston, "grand daughter" without her parents in the household of Ben B. Zinn in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

231. ii. HAZELDEAN BASTON (daughter of John Will Baston and Allie Lee Zinn) was born on 03 Jan 1911 in TX (Blair, Jackson Co., OK). She died on 15 Nov 1998 in Carrington, Foster Co., ND. She married DAVID WM MCCLEERY. He was born on 02 Apr 1907 in Stutzman Co., ND. He died on 20 Apr 1982 in Carrington, Foster Co., ND.

- iii. DAKOTA LILLIE BASTON (daughter of John Will Baston and Allie Lee Zinn) was born in 1918 in ND.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dakota Lillie Baston:

She is listed as Dakota Lillie/Tillie? Baston in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 1-4/12, born ND, father born KY, mother born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Lillie Baston in her parents' household in the 1925 North Dakota State Census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 7.

She is listed as Lillie Baston in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 11, born ND, father born KY, mother born TX.

- iv. EMMA BASTON (daughter of John Will Baston and Allie Lee Zinn) was born in 1923 in ND.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Baston:

She is listed as Emma? Baston in her parents' household in the 1925 North Dakota State Census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 2.

She is listed as Emma Baston in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 1, born ND, father born KY, mother born TX.

119. **JOE BOWERS⁵ ZINN** (Emma⁴ Wear, George Finley Mallard C.³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Aug 1891 in Fannin Co., TX. He married **FAYE E. UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1893 in SC.

Joe Bowers: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joe Bowers Zinn:

He is listed as Joe Zinn in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mangum, Greer Co., OK, age 8, born August 1891, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Joe B. Zinn in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Joe B. Zinn, head of household, in the 1920 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 28, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Joe B. Zinn, head of household, in the 1930 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 38, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jackson Co., OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Joe Bowers Zinn, born August 20, 1891, at Fannin? Co., TX, residence Blair, OK, dependents as "Wife and 3 children".

Faye E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Faye E. Unknown:

She is listed as Faye E. Zinn in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 27, born SC, both parents born SC.

She is listed as Faye E. Zinn in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 37, no first marriage age given, born SC, both parents born SC.

Joe Bowers Zinn and Faye E. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **JOE JEAN⁶ ZINN** (daughter of Joe Bowers Zinn and Faye E. Unknown) was born in 1915 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Joe Jean Zinn:

She is listed as Joe Jean Zinn, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 4-1/12, born OK, father born TX, mother

Generation 5 (con't)

born SC.

She is listed as Joe Jean Zinn, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 14, born OK, father born TX, mother born SC.

- ii. JACOB F. ZINN (son of Joe Bowers Zinn and Faye E. Unknown) was born in 1918 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jacob F. Zinn:

He is listed as Jacob Zinn in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 2-0/12, born OK, father born TX, mother born SC.

He is listed as Jacob F. Zinn in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 13, born OK, father born TX, mother born SC.

- iii. PHILLIP R. ZINN (son of Joe Bowers Zinn and Faye E. Unknown) was born in 1921 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Phillip R. Zinn:

He is listed as Phillip R. Zinn in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 9, born OK, father born TX, mother born SC.

- iv. ALCY M. ZINN (daughter of Joe Bowers Zinn and Faye E. Unknown) was born in 1927 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alcy M. Zinn:

She is listed as Alcy M. Zinn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 3, born OK, father born TX, mother born SC.

120. **HOWELL VICTOR⁵ ZINN SR.** (Emma⁴ Wear, George Finley Mallard C.³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Oct 1896 in Blair, Jackson Co., OK. He died on 04 Jul 1973 in Altus, Jackson Co., OK. He married **VELMA MANILLA THOMPSON** in 1921. She was born in 1899 in TX. She died about 1993 in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS.

Howell Victor: Sex: Male.

Notes for Howell Victor Zinn Sr.:

He is listed as Howell Zinn in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mangum, Greer Co., OK, age 3, born October 1896, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Victor H. Zinn in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 13, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Howell V. Zinn, "boarder", in the household of Roscoe Meador in the 1920 census for Deer Creek, Custer Co., OK, age 23, born OK, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Howell Zinn (indexed Jim), head of household, in the 1930 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 33, first married at age 24, born OK, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jackson Co., OK, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Howell Victor Zinn, October 27, 1896, at Blair, OK, father born MO, residence Blair, OK, nearest relative is B. B. Zinn (same address).

Velma Manilla: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Velma Manilla Thompson:

She is listed as Velma Zinn (indexed Jim) in her husband's in the 1930 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 31, first married at age 22, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

Howell Victor Zinn Sr. and Velma Manilla Thompson had the following children:

232. i. VERNA DELL⁶ ZINN (daughter of Howell Victor Zinn Sr. and Velma Manilla Thompson) was born on 09 Jul 1922 in Blair, Jackson Co., OK. She died on 01 Feb 1997 in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS. She married LOUIS KEITH TOLSON. He was born on 03 Apr 1921 in Garden City, Cherokee Co., KS. He died on 16 Nov 2005 in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS.
- ii. HOWELL ZINN JR. (son of Howell Victor Zinn Sr. and Velma Manilla Thompson) was born in 1927 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Howell Zinn Jr.:

He is listed as Howell Zinn, Jr., (indexed Jim) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 3, born OK, father born OK, mother born TX.

121. **FRANKIE V.⁵ ZINN** (Emma⁴ Wear, George Finley Mallard C.³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Apr 1904 in Altus, Jackson Co., OK. She married **CECIL RAY SKILLMAN** in 1922. He was born between 22 May 1898-1899 in TX. He died in Sep 1985.

Frankie V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frankie V. Zinn:

She is listed as Frankie V. Zinn, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 6, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Frankie V. Zinn in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Martha and Blair, Jackson Co., OK, age 15, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Franne Skillman in her husband's household in the 1930 census fro Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 26, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

Cecil Ray: Sex: Male.

Notes for Cecil Ray Skillman:

He is listed as Cecil R. Skillman, head of household, in the 1930 census fro Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 32, first married at age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jackson Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Cecil Ray Skillman, age 19, born May 22, 1899, residence Altus, Jackson Co., OK, nearest relative Mrs. C. G. Mangum (same address).

Cecil Ray Skillman and Frankie V. Zinn had the following children:

- i. BENNIE RAYROY⁶ SKILLMAN (son of Cecil Ray Skillman and Frankie V. Zinn) was born on 19 Mar 1923 in OK. He died on 24 Nov 1928 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- ii. DONALD FRANK SKILLMAN (son of Cecil Ray Skillman and Frankie V. Zinn) was born on 15 Jul 1929 in Harris Co., TX. He died on 01 Jul 2001 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Frank Skillman:

He is listed as Dannie/Donnie Skillman in his parents' household in the 1930 census fro Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 9/12, born TX, father born TX, mother born AL.

Generation 5 (con't)

233. iii. GAYLE CRANDAL SKILLMAN (son of Cecil Ray Skillman and Frankie V. Zinn) was born on 30 May 1934 in Harris Co., TX. He died on 28 Nov 1983 in Panama City, FL. He married UNKNOWN KAYNE.
- iv. MARTHA ANN SKILLMAN (daughter of Cecil Ray Skillman and Frankie V. Zinn) was born on 24 Nov 1937 in Harris Co., TX.
- Sex: Female.
- v. UNKNOWN SKILLMAN (daughter of Cecil Ray Skillman and Frankie V. Zinn).
- Sex: Female.
122. **MANCY A.⁵ CUNNINGHAM** (Nancy⁴ Wear, George Finley Mallard C.³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1886 in TX. She married **WILLIAM H. BARRETT** in 1905. He was born on 05 Dec 1882 in TX.

Mancy A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mancy A. Cunningham:

She is listed as Nancy A. Cunningham in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Young Co., TX, age 13, born November 1886, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mancye Barrett in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX, age 23, first marriage, married 5 years, 0 children born, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mancye Barrett in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Vernon, Willbarger Co., TX, age 33, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mancy Barrett in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Young Co., TX, age 42, first married at age 17, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

William H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William H. Barrett:

He is listed as Will Barrett, head of household, in the 1910 census for Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX, age 25, first marriage, married 5 years, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as William H. Barrett, head of household, in the 1920 census for Vernon, Willbarger Co., TX, age 37, born TX, father born TN, mother born GA.

He is listed as William H. Barrett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Young Co., TX, age 46, first married at age 21, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wilbarger Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Henry Barrett, born December 5, 1883, residence Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX, nearest relative MRs. Mancy Barrett (wife; same address).

William H. Barrett and Mancy A. Cunningham had the following child:

- i. GENEVA⁶ BARRETT (daughter of William H. Barrett and Mancy A. Cunningham) was born in 1915 in TX.

 Sex: Female.

 Notes for Geneva Barrett:

 She is listed as Geneva Barrett in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Vernon, Willbarger Co., TX, age 4-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

 She is listed as Geneva Barrett in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Young Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

123. **MARY EMMA⁵ CUNNINGHAM** (Nancy⁴ Wear, George Finley Mallard C.³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Sep 1892 in TX. She died on 14 Mar 1959 in Loving, Young Co., TX. She married **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BARRETT SR.** in 1911. He was born on 23 Sep 1888 in Wheelwright, TX. He died on 11 Feb 1987 in Hobbs, Lea Co., NM.

Mary Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Emma Cunningham:

She is listed as Mary E. Cunningham in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Young Co., TX, age 7, born September 1892, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Emma Cunningham, "orphan" in the Masonic Home, in the 1910 census for Forest Hill, Tarrant Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born U.S.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Mary E. Barrett in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Young Co., TX, age 37, first married at age 18, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Benjamin Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Barrett Sr.:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Benjamin F. Barrett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Young Co., TX, age 41, first married at age 22, born TX, father born TN, mother born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wilbarger Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Benjamin Franklin Barrett, born September 23, 1888, at Wheelwright, TX, residence Oklamica?, TX, dependents are "wife and one child".

Benjamin Franklin Barrett Sr. and Mary Emma Cunningham had the following children:

- i. **SINGLETON BROOKS⁶ BARRETT** (son of Benjamin Franklin Barrett Sr. and Mary Emma Cunningham) was born on 27 Sep 1911 in Loving, Young Co., TX. He died on 30 Jan 1963. He married **LENNIE N. UNKNOWN** in 1929. She was born in 1913 in TX.

Singleton Brooks: Sex: Male.

Notes for Singleton Brooks Barrett:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Singleton B. Barrett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Young Co., TX, age 18, first married at age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. **BILLIE G. BARRETT** (son of Benjamin Franklin Barrett Sr. and Mary Emma Cunningham) was born in 1919 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Billie G. Barrett:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He listed as Billie G. Barrett in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Young Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BARRETT JR.** (son of Benjamin Franklin Barrett Sr. and Mary Emma Cunningham) was born on 14 Jun 1925 in Loving, Young Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Barrett Jr.:

Generation 5 (con't)

He listed as Benjamin F. Barrett, Jr., in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Young Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

124. **BUFORD LEON⁵ CUNNINGHAM SR.** (Nancy⁴ Wear, George Finley Mallard C.³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Dec 1899 in TX. He died in Feb 1965 in Dallas Co., TX. He married **WANDA BILL SWINK** in 1925. She was born on 21 Jun 1907 in TX. She died on 29 May 1999 in Hawkins, Wood Co., TX.

Buford Leon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Buford Leon Cunningham Sr.:

He is listed as Buford L. Cunningham in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Young Co., TX, age 4, born December 1895, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Buford Cunningham, "orphan", in the Masonic Home, in the 1910 census for Forest Hill, Tarrant Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born "unknown".

He is listed as B. L. Cunningham, "lodger", in the household of J. B. Dickson in the 1920 census for Armillo, Potter Co., TX, age 23, born TX, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as B. L. Cunningham, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 30, first married at age 25, born TX, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Fort Worth, TX, on September 9, 1918, giving his name as Buford Leon Cunningham, born August 21, 1898, residence Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, nearest relative Mrs. W. H. Barrett, of Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX.

Wanda Bill: Sex: Female.

Notes for Wanda Bill Swink:

She is listed as Wanda Cunningham in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 22, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born U.S.

Buford Leon Cunningham Sr. and Wanda Bill Swink had the following child:

- i. **BUFORD L.⁶ CUNNINGHAM JR.** (son of Buford Leon Cunningham Sr. and Wanda Bill Swink) was born in 1928 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Buford L. Cunningham Jr.:

He is listed as Buford L. Cunningham, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 2-1/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

125. **MARY ALMA⁵ TYSON** (Mary Eliza⁴ Wear, William Barnett³ Wear Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Sep 1880 in Baylor Co., TX. She died on 11 Aug 1920 in Seymour, Baylor Co., TX. She married **JOHN ROBERT HAYLEY** on 03 Nov 1902 in Baylor Co., TX. He was born on 07 Sep 1879 in Hill Co., TX. He died on 29 Aug 1943 in Young Co., TX.

Mary Alma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Alma Tyson:

She is listed as Mary A. Tyson, "niece", in the household of Fannie Wear in the 1900 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 19, born September 1880, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

She is listed as Alma Hayley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Archer Co., TX, age 29?, first marriage, married 7 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TX, both parents born MS.

She is listed as Mary A. Hayley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Seymour, Baylor Co., TX, age 39, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

John Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Robert Hayley:

He is listed as John Hayley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Archer Co., TX, age 30, first marriage, married 7 years, born TX, both parents born MS.

He is listed as Jno R. Hayley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Seymour, Baylor Co., TX, age 40, born TX, both parents born MS.

He is listed as John R. Hayley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Megargel, Baylor Co., TX, age 50, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born MS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Archer Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Robert Hayley, born September 7, 1879, residence Dundee, Archer Co., TX, nearest relative Alma Mary Hayley (wife; same address).

John Robert Hayley and Mary Alma Tyson had the following children:

234. i. ROBERT TYSON⁶ HAYLEY (son of John Robert Hayley and Mary Alma Tyson) was born on 23 Sep 1903 in TX. He died on 10 Jul 1980 in Young Co., TX. He married RUTH REBECCA BAIRD MARTIN on 15 May 1924 in Seymour, Baylor Co., tX. She was born in 1905 in TX.
 235. ii. MARY ALMA HAYLEY (daughter of John Robert Hayley and Mary Alma Tyson) was born on 29 Sep 1906 in Dundee Co., TX. She married JOHN TRUETT WILSON on 23 Sep 1928 in Seymour, Baylor Co., tX. He was born in 1900.
126. **THOMAS EVANDER⁵ REESE III** (Ida Bell⁴ Wear, William Barnett³ Wear Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Sep 1891 in Seymour, Baylor Co., tX. He died on 20 May 1957 in Wichata Falls, Wichita Co., TX. He married **CLARA E. UNKNOWN** in 1914. She was born in 1891 in TX.

Thomas Evander: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Evander Reese III:

He is listed as Thomas E. Reese in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 8, born September 1891, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

He is listed as Thomas Reesee (ndexed Recker) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Archer, Archer Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

He is listed as Thomas Reese, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 28, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Thomas E. Reese, Jr., head of household, in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 39, first married at age 23, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

Clara E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara E. Unknown:

She is listed as Clara Reese in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 29, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Clara E. Reese in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 39, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born TX.

Thomas Evander Reese III and Clara E. Unknown had the following children:

- i. HENRIETTA⁶ REESE (daughter of Thomas Evander Reese III and Clara E. Unknown) was born in 1916 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Henrietta Reese:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Henrietta Reese in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 4, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Henrietta Reese in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 14, born OK, both parents born TX.

- ii. BILLIE ENDORA REESE (daughter of Thomas Evander Reese III and Clara E. Unknown) was born in 1918 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Billie Endora Reese:

She is listed as Billie Reese, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 2-1/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Endora Reese in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. CLARA REESE (daughter of Thomas Evander Reese III and Clara E. Unknown) was born in 1924 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Reese:

She is listed as Clara A. Reese in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

- 127. **BULA BELL⁵ WEAR** (William Barnett⁴ III, William Barnett³ Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Feb 1902 in OK. She died on 13 Jan 1989 in Napa Co., CA. She married **THEODORE M. FRY** in 1921. He was born in 1902 in IN.

Bula Bell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bula Bell Wear:

She is listed as Bula? B. Wear in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 8, born OK, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Bulah V. Fry in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 28, first married at age 19, born OK, both parents born OK.

Theodore M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Theodore M. Fry:

She is listed as Theodore M. Fry, head of household, in the 1930 census for Berlin, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 28, first married at age 19, born IN, both parents born IN.

Theodore M. Fry and Bula Bell Wear had the following children:

- i. ROY L.⁶ FRY (son of Theodore M. Fry and Bula Bell Wear) was born in 1922 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy L. Fry:

He is listed as Roy L. Fry in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 8, born OK, father born IN, mother born OK.

- ii. WILLIAM R. FRY (son of Theodore M. Fry and Bula Bell Wear) was born in 1927 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for William R. Fry:

He is listed as William R. Fry in his parents' household in the 1930 census from Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 2-10/12, born OK, father born IN, mother born OK.

- iii. THEODORE C. FRY (son of Theodore M. Fry and Bula Bell Wear) was born in 1930 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Theodore C. Fry:

He is listed as Theodore C. Fry in his parents' household in the 1930 census from Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 2/12, born OK, father born IN, mother born OK.

128. **MARY ANNA⁵ WEAR** (William Barnett⁴ III, William Barnett³ Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Feb 1907 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK. She married **ERNEST BUNK LEE HARRINGTON** in 1925 in Sayre, Beckham Co., OK. He was born on 01 May 1908 in Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK. He died on 25 Nov 1994 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.

Mary Anna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Anna Wear:

She is listed as Mary Wear in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 3, born OK, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Mary A. Harrington in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grant, Custer Co., OK, age 22, first married at age 19, born OK, both parents born TX.

Ernest Bunk Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest Bunk Lee Harrington:

He is listed as Earnest Harrington, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grant, Custer Co., OK, age 22, first married at age 18, born OK, both parents born TX.

Ernest Bunk Lee Harrington and Mary Anna Wear had the following child:

- i. **VERA BETH⁶ HARRINGTON** (daughter of Ernest Bunk Lee Harrington and Mary Anna Wear) was born on 21 Mar 1928 in Grimes, Roger Mills Co., OK. She died on 10 Apr 2008 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA. She married **HARVEY LEROY HERZBERG** on 03 Jul 1947 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR. He was born on 17 Jan 1927 in Dodge City, Ford Co., KS. He died on 09 Jul 2002 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.

Vera Beth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Vera Beth Harrington:

She is listed as Vera B. Harrington in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grant, Custer Co., OK, age 2, born OK, both parents born OK.

129. **JANE MARIE⁵ WEAR** (Lindsey Beverly⁴ Sr., William Barnett³ Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Jul 1898 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX. She died on 06 Jun 1951 in Harmon, OK. She married **JAMES D. TAYLOR SR.** on 11 Nov 1915 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK. He was born on 19 Jan 1894 in Gainesville, TX. He died on 28 Jul 1957.

Jane Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jane Marie Wear:

She is listed as Jane M. Wear in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, age 1, born July 1898, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Marie J. Wear in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Marie Taylor in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Marie Tahylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 32, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

James D.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James D. Taylor Sr.:

He is listed as James D. Taylor, head of household, in the 1920 census for Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 26, born TX, father born IN, mother born LA.

He is listed as J. D. Taylor, "male", head of household, in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 36, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roger Mills Co., OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as James D. Taylor, born January 14, 1894, at Gainesville, TX, dependents as "wife and baby".

James D. Taylor Sr. and Jane Marie Wear had the following children:

- i. KENNETH MELVIN⁶ TAYLOR (son of James D. Taylor Sr. and Jane Marie Wear) was born on 04 Jun 1917 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He died on 01 Dec 1924 in Elk City, Beckham Co., OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Kenneth Melvin Taylor:

He is listed as Kenneth M. Taylor in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 2-6/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is not listed in his parnets' household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK.

He was accidentally shot by his nephew, Murel Wear and died from the wound.

236. ii. ANNIE MAY TAYLOR (daughter of James D. Taylor Sr. and Jane Marie Wear) was born in 1919 in OK. She married DANIEL VERNON DAMRON on 15 Aug 1938. He was born on 06 May 1919 in Herring, OK. He died on 16 Jun 1959 in Harmon, Custer Co., OK.
- iii. FINISINIS TAYLOR (daughter of James D. Taylor Sr. and Jane Marie Wear) was born in 1922 in OK. She married L. O. GRIFFITH.

FinisInis: Sex: Female.

Notes for FinisInis Taylor:

She is listed as Finis Taylor, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 8, born OK, both parents born TX.

Living in Chillicothe, Illinois in 1991.

- iv. JAMES D. TAYLOR JR. (son of James D. Taylor Sr. and Jane Marie Wear) was born on 29 Apr 1925 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK. He died on 08 Dec 1991 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James D. Taylor Jr.:

He is listed as J. D. Taylor, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 5, born OK, both parents born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

- v. BILLIE E. TAYLOR (son of James D. Taylor Sr. and Jane Marie Wear) was born on 20 Jun 1928 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK. He died in 1950 in North Korea.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Billie E. Taylor:

He is listed as Billie E. Taylor, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 2, born OK, both parents born TX.

He was killed in 1950 in Korea during the Korean War.

130. PEARL LORENE⁵ WEAR (Lindsey Beverly⁴ Sr., William Barnett³ Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Feb 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She died on 18 Aug 1980 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. She married JOHN CHARLES LADD SR. in 1924. He was born on 05 Jul 1905 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He died on 27 Jan 1994 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.

Pearl Lorene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl Lorene Wear:

She is listed as Pearl L. Wear in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 3, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Pearl L. Wear in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 12, born OK, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

John Charles: Sex: Male.

John Charles Ladd Sr. and Pearl Lorene Wear had the following children:

- i. JOHN CHARLES⁶ LADD JR. (son of John Charles Ladd Sr. and Pearl Lorene Wear) was born in 1925 in Roger Mills Co., OK. He died on 19 Feb 2001 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Charles Ladd Jr.:

Living in Fresno, CA, in 1950.

- ii. HOWARD L. LADD (son of John Charles Ladd Sr. and Pearl Lorene Wear) was born in 1927 in Roger Mills Co., OK. He died in 2008 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard L. Ladd:

Living in Fresno, CA, in 1950.

- iii. RON LADD (son of John Charles Ladd Sr. and Pearl Lorene Wear).

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ron Ladd:

Living in Fresno, CA, in 1950.

- iv. GARY LADD (son of John Charles Ladd Sr. and Pearl Lorene Wear).

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gary Ladd:

Living in Plinedale, CA, in 1950.

Generation 5 (con't)

- v. JIM LADD (son of John Charles Ladd Sr. and Pearl Lorene Wear).
Sex: Male.
Notes for Jim Ladd:
Living in Clovis, CA, in 1950.
- vi. KENNETH LADD (son of John Charles Ladd Sr. and Pearl Lorene Wear).
Sex: Male.
Notes for Kenneth Ladd:
Living in Alabama in 1950.
- vii. BETTY LADD (daughter of John Charles Ladd Sr. and Pearl Lorene Wear). She married UNKNOWN CHRIST.
Betty: Sex: Female.
Notes for Betty Ladd:
Living in Fresno, CA, in 1950.
- viii. BARBARA LADD (daughter of John Charles Ladd Sr. and Pearl Lorene Wear). She married UNKNOWN SIMONS.
Barbara: Sex: Female.
Notes for Barbara Ladd:
Living in Fresno, CA, in 1950.
- ix. CARL LADD (daughter of John Charles Ladd Sr. and Pearl Lorene Wear). She married UNKNOWN NORTON.
Carl: Sex: Female.
Notes for Carl Ladd:
Living in Washington in 1950.
- x. DONNA LADD (daughter of John Charles Ladd Sr. and Pearl Lorene Wear). She married UNKNOWN CASNER.
Donna: Sex: Female.
Notes for Donna Ladd:
Living in Pittsburg, CA, in 1950.

131. **EARL JOHN⁵ WEAR** (Lindsey Beverly⁴ Sr., William Barnett³ Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Aug 1909 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He died on 16 Apr 1979 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA. He married (1) **KATHLEEN LUCILLE SLATE**. She was born on 07 Jun 1911 in ID. She died on 03 May 1980 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA. He married (2) **MARGARET HELEN WELCH**. She was born on 03 Sep 1917 in OR. She died on 10 Nov 2000 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR.

Earl John: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl John Wear:

He is listed as John E. Wear in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 8/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is listed as John E. Wear in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 10, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Earl Wear in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 20, born OK, both parents born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

Living in Bend, OR in 1951.

Kathleen Lucille (1): Sex: Female.

Margaret Helen (2): Sex: Female.

Earl John Wear and Margaret Helen Welch had the following child:

- i. GERALD WAYNE⁶ WEAR (son of Earl John Wear and Margaret Helen Welch) was born on 06 Feb 1938 in Bend, Duschutes Co., OR. He died on 26 Oct 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. He married UNKNOWN HUME.

Gerald Wayne: Sex: Male.

132. **MUREL GLEN⁵ WEAR** (Lindsey Beverly⁴ Sr., William Barnett³ Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Feb 1913 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK. He died on 12 Oct 1977 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. He married **GLADYS RUBY ANDERSON**. She was born in 1913 in ID. She died on 16 Aug 1992 in El Sobrante, Contra Costa Co., CA.

Murel Glen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Murel Glen Wear:

He is listed as Murel T.? Wear in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co., OK, age 6, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Marl Glen Wear, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Rogers Mills Co, OK, age 17, born OK, both parents born TX.

Living in Plinedale, CA in 1951.

Gladys Ruby: Sex: Female.

Murel Glen Wear and Gladys Ruby Anderson had the following child:

- i. RICHARD WAYNE⁶ WEAR (son of Murel Glen Wear and Gladys Ruby Anderson) was born on 22 Dec 1942 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA. He died on 16 Apr 1991 in Madera, Madera Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

133. **BARNETT B.⁵ HOODENPYLE** (Mentha Pearl⁴ Wear, William Barnett³ Wear Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1903 in Dunlap, TN. He married **VIOLA ALVARADO**.

Barnett B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Barnett B. Hoodenpyle:

He is listed as Barnett Hoodenpyle in his parnets' household in the 1910 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as Barnett B. Hoddenpyle in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sherman Co., TX, age 17, born TN, father born TN, mother born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Viola: Sex: Female.

Notes for Viola Alvarado:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Barnett B. Hoodenpyle and Viola Alvarado had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ HOODENPYLE (son of Barnett B. Hoodenpyle and Viola Alvarado) was born on 15 Jun 1927 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

- ii. HERBERT HOODENPYLE (son of Barnett B. Hoodenpyle and Viola Alvarado) was born on 02 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He died on 18 Dec 1948 in Tooele Co., UT.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Herbert Hoodenpyle:
I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Died in a bus crash and explosion (burned to death) while passing through Tooele Co., UT.

- iii. RONALD ROY HOODENPYLE (son of Barnett B. Hoodenpyle and Viola Alvarado) was born on 04 Jun 1942 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

134. **JOHN RAY⁵ HOODENPYLE** (Mentha Pearl⁴ Wear, William Barnett³ Wear Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Nov 1904 in OK. He died on 23 Apr 1963 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **DOROTHY MACKEY** in 1930. She was born on 03 Feb 1906 in CA. She died on 15 Jun 1960 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

John Ray: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Ray Hoodenpyle:

He is listed as John Hoodenpyle in his parnets' household in the 1910 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as John Ray Hoddenpyle in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sherman Co., TX, age 15, born OK, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as John R. Hoodenpyle, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of John C. Mackey in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 25, first married at age 25, born OK, father born TN, mother born OK.

Dorothy: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Mackey:

She is listed as Dorothy Hoodenpyle, "daughter", with her husband in the household of John C. Mackey in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 25, first married at age 25, born CA, father born KS, mother born IL.

John Ray Hoodenpyle and Dorothy Mackey had the following children:

- i. DONALD CARL⁶ HOODENPYLE (son of John Ray Hoodenpyle and Dorothy Mackey) was born on 10 May 1931 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

- ii. GRACE BEVERLY HOODENPYLE (daughter of John Ray Hoodenpyle and Dorothy Mackey) was born on 22 Apr 1934 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

135. **EULA L.⁵ SMITH** (Margaret Ann⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1876 in TX. She died in Dec 1898 in Prosper, Collin Co., TX. She married **ANDREW PARVIN MAHARD**. He was born on 01 Aug 1873 in TX. He died on 21 Mar 1959 in Collin Co., TX.

Eula L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula L. Smith:

She is listed as Ula L. Smith in her parnets' household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 4,

Generation 5 (con't)

born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

Andrew Parvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Parvin Mahard:

He is listed as Andrew P. Mahard, head of household, in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 26, born August 1873, married 0 years, born TX, father born IL, mother born OH.

He is listed as A. P. Mahard, "male", head of household, in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 36, 2nd marriage, married 10 years, born TX, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Andy P. Mahard, head of household, in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 46, born TX, both parents born IL.

He is listed as A. P. Mahard, "male", head of household, in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 56, first married at age 21, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collin Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Andrew Parvin Mahard, born August 1, 1873, residence Prosper, Collin Co., TX, nearest relative is Maggie Mahard (same address).

Andrew Parvin Mahard and Eula L. Smith had the following children:

237. i. ERNEST A.⁶ MAHARD SR. (son of Andrew Parvin Mahard and Eula L. Smith) was born on 21 Aug 1895 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 26 May 1976 in Collin Co., TX. He married BETTIE UNKNOWN in 1916. She was born in 1900 in TX.
 238. ii. EULA WALDENE ELIZABETH MAHARD (daughter of Andrew Parvin Mahard and Eula L. Smith) was born on 11 Aug 1898 in Prosper, Collin Co., TX. She died in Jan 1888 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married CLYDE ALVIN POWELL. He was born on 30 Aug 1895 in Dublin, TX. He died on 04 Jun 1966 in Dallas Co., TX.
136. **WILLIAM M.⁵ SMITH** (Margaret Ann⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Feb 1878 in TX. He married **ANNIE H. UNKNOWN** in 1902. She was born in 1878 in TX.

William M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William M. Smith:

He is listed as William M. Smith in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Collin Co., TX, age 2, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as William M. Smith in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 22, born February 1878, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as William M. Smith, head of household, in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 32, first marriage, married 8 years, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as Will M. Smith, head of household, in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 41, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as Will M. Smith, head of household, in the 1930 census for Denton Co., TX, age 52, first married at age 23, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Denton Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Will M. Smith, born February 24, 1878, nearest relative is Mrs. Annie Smith (wife; same address).

Annie H.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie H. Unknown:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Annie Smith in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 32, first marriage, married 8 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born MO, mother born U.S.

She is listed as Annie H. Smith in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 41, born TX, father born MO, mother born AL.

She is listed as Annie Smith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Denton Co., TX, age 52, first married at age 23, born TX, father born MO, mother born AL.

William M. Smith and Annie H. Unknown had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN⁶ SMITH (son of William M. Smith and Annie H. Unknown) was born in 1904 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lillian Smith:

She is listed as Leon Smith, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Lillian Smith in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Lillian Smith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Denton Co., TX, age 25, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. CHARLINE SMITH (daughter of William M. Smith and Annie H. Unknown) was born in 1906 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Charline Smith:

She is listed as Charline Smith in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Charlene Smith in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Charlene Smith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Denton Co., TX, age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. MADGE SMITH (daughter of William M. Smith and Annie H. Unknown) was born in 1912 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Madge Smith:

She is listed as Madge Smith in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Madge Smith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Denton Co., TX, age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

137. **BYRON ROGERS⁵ SMITH SR.** (Margaret Ann⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Mar 1885 in TX. He died on 25 Jun 1947 in San Patricio Co., TX. He married **SARAH MARGUERITE HORNBACK** in 1910. She was born in Jun 1891 in MO. She died on 19 Apr 1931 in Dallas Co., TX.

Byron Rogers: Sex: Male.

Notes for Byron Rogers Smith Sr.:

He is listed as Byron B. Smith in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age

Generation 5 (con't)

15, born March 1885, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as Byron R. Smith in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 24, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as Byron R. Smith, head of household, in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 34, born TX, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Byron R. Smith, head of household, in the 1930 census for Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX, age 45, first married at age 25, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collin Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Byron Rogers Smith, born March 4, 1885, residence Frisco, Collin Co., TX, nearest relative is Marguerite H. Smith (wife' same address).

Sarah Marguerite: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Marguerite Hornback:

She is listed as Marguerite Smith in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 28, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Marguerite H. Smith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX, age 38, first married at age 19, born MO, both parents born MO. Also listed in the household is Jemima A. Hornback, "mother-in-law", age 78, widow, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Byron Rogers Smith Sr. and Sarah Marguerite Hornback had the following child:

- i. BYRON ROGERS⁶ SMITH JR. (son of Byron Rogers Smith Sr. and Sarah Marguerite Hornback) was born in 1915 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Byron Rogers Smith Jr.:

He is listed as B. R. Smith, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Byron R. Smith, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

138. **SUSAN VIRGINIA⁵ SMITH** (Margaret Ann⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Nov 1889 in TX. She died on 17 Jan 1944 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. She married **BENJAMIN WORLEY SMITH** in 1911. He was born on 12 Aug 1888 in TX. He died on 09 Aug 1960 in Collin Co., TX.

Susan Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan Virginia Smith:

She is listed as Susan V. Smith in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 9, born November 1890, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Virginia S. Smith in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Virginia Smith in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 29, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Virginia Smith in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 40, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born KY.

Benjamin Worley: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Benjamin Worley Smith:

He is listed as Ben W. Smith, head of household, in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 31, born TX, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Ben W. Smith, head of household, in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 41, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collin Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ben Worley Smith, born August 12, 1888, at Prosper, TX, residence Frisco, TX, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Benjamin Worley Smith and Susan Virginia Smith had the following children:

- i. WILLIAMWORLEY M.⁶ SMITH (son of Benjamin Worley Smith and Susan Virginia Smith) was born in 1913 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for WilliamWorley M. Smith:

He is listed as William M. Smith in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Worley Smith in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. VIRGIL MACK SMITH (son of Benjamin Worley Smith and Susan Virginia Smith) was born in 1917 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Virgil Mack Smith:

He is listed as Virgil Smith in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 3, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Virgil Mack Smith in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. HAROLD SMITH (son of Benjamin Worley Smith and Susan Virginia Smith) was born in 1920 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Smith:

He is listed as Harold Smith in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. LARITA SMITH (daughter of Benjamin Worley Smith and Susan Virginia Smith) was born in 1927 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Larita Smith:

She is listed as Larita Smith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Collin Co., TX, age 2-8/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

139. **EDWIN AURELIUS⁵ CHAMBERS SR.** (Laura AnnEvangeline⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born between 25-28 Jul 1880 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 07 May 1959 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He married **DORA ESTELLE BROWN** on 02 Jan 1901 in Seymour, Baylor Co., tX. She was born on 26 Aug 1882 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 15 Dec 1948 in Denton, Denton Co., TX.

Edwin Aurelius: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Edwin Aurelius Chambers Sr.:

He is listed as Edwin Chambers, "partner", in the household of Jo Woodyear in the 1900 census for Baylor Co., TX, age 19?, born July 1880, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

He is listed as E. A. Chambers, "male", head of household, in the 1910 census for Haskell, Haskell Co., TX, age 29, first marriage, married 9 years, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

He is listed as Edwin Chambers, head of household, in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 39, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

He is listed as Edwin A. Chambers, head of household, in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 49, first married at age 20, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wise Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Edwin Aurelius Chambers, born July 25/28?, 1880, residence Decatur, Wise Co., TX, nearest relative Mrs. Dora Estell Chambers (same address).

Dora Estelle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dora Estelle Brown:

She is listed as Dora Chambers in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Haskell, Haskell Co., TX, age 28, first marriage, married 9 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TX, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Dora Chambers in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 38, born TX, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Dora E. Chambers in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 47, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born TN.

Edwin Aurelius Chambers Sr. and Dora Estelle Brown had the following children:

239. i. VIVIAN JOUETT⁶ CHAMBERS (daughter of Edwin Aurelius Chambers Sr. and Dora Estelle Brown) was born on 05 Aug 1902 in Seymour, Baylor Co., tX. She died on 17 Nov 1994 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX. She married HENRY DECAL HORN on 07 Mar 1925 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He was born on 09 Jul 1903 in Athens, TX. He died on 28 Jun 1967 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.
- ii. THELMA BEATRICE CHAMBERS (daughter of Edwin Aurelius Chambers Sr. and Dora Estelle Brown) was born on 01 Nov 1903 in Herefore, Deaf Smith Co., TX. She died on 07 Oct 1938 in Denton, Denton Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma Beatrice Chambers:

She is listed as Thelma Chambers in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Haskell, Haskell Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Thelma Chambers in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Thelma Chambers in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 26, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. CEICLE LISKA CHAMBERS (daughter of Edwin Aurelius Chambers Sr. and Dora Estelle Brown) was born on 01 Mar 1905 in Seymour, Baylor Co., tX. She died on 07 Apr 1925 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. She married LOREN FRED PARK between 1918-1925. He was born on 03 Jun 1898 in Krum, Denton Co., TX. He died on 28 Nov 1972 in Tenaha, TX.

Ceicle Liska: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ceicle Liska Chambers:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Liska Chambers in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Haskell, Haskell Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Liska Chambers in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

240. iv. NANNIE LAURA CHAMBERS (daughter of Edwin Aurelius Chambers Sr. and Dora Estelle Brown) was born in 1909 in TX. She married JAMES M. SEALS in 1927. He was born in 1906 in TX.
- v. EDWIN AURELIUS CHAMBERS JR. (son of Edwin Aurelius Chambers Sr. and Dora Estelle Brown) was born on 05 Apr 1911 in Haskell, Haskell Co., TX. He died on 06 Jun 1977 in Temple, Bell Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin Aurelius Chambers Jr.:

He is listed as Edwin Chambers in his husband's household in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Edwin Chambers in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

241. vi. WILLIAM BROWN CHAMBERS (son of Edwin Aurelius Chambers Sr. and Dora Estelle Brown) was born on 10 Apr 1913 in Haskell, Haskell Co., TX. He died on 16 Sep 1983 in Decatur, Wise Co., TX. He married BILLIE PEARL WYNN on 10 Apr 1937. She was born on 29 Aug 1918 in Denton Co., TX. She died on 23 Dec 1958 in Denton Co., TX.
- vii. WALTON HOMER CHAMBERS (son of Edwin Aurelius Chambers Sr. and Dora Estelle Brown) was born on 28 Feb 1915 in Haskell, Haskell Co., TX. He died on 28 Aug 1984 in Ashville, Buncombe Co., NC. He married MARIE PEARL MORGAN. She was born on 10 Jun 1915. She died in New Braunfels, TX.

Walton Homer: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walton Homer Chambers:

He is listed as Walton Chambers in his husband's household in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 4-10/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Walton H. Chambers in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

140. **ALICE BEATRICE⁵ CHAMBERS** (Laura AnnEvangeline⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Apr 1891 in TX. She died on 03 Jun 1976 in Decatur, Wise Co., TX. She married **ARCHIE BELMONT VAN METER**. He was born on 29 Jan 1882 in TX. He died on 06 Sep 1973 in Decatur, Wise Co., TX.

Alice Beatrice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Beatrice Chambers:

She is listed as Alice B. Chambers in her father's household in the 1900 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 9, born April 1891, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

She is listed as Allie B. Chambers in her father's household in the 1910 census for Wise Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

She is listed as Allie B. Vanmeter in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Rhome, Wise Co., TX, age 28, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Archie Belmont: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Archie Belmont Van Meter:

He is listed as Archie B. Vanmeter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Rhome, Wise Co., TX, age 38, born TX, both parents born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wise Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Archie Belmont Van Meter, born January 29, 1882, residence Rhome, Wise Co., TX, nearest relative is Allie B. Van Meter (same address).

Archie Belmont Van Meter and Alice Beatrice Chambers had the following child:

- i. ARCHIE WINSTON⁶ VAN METER (son of Archie Belmont Van Meter and Alice Beatrice Chambers) was born on 02 Jul 1932 in Wise Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Archie Winston Van Meter:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

141. **ERMA LOU⁵ CHAMBERS** (Laura AnnEvangeline⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Dec 1893 in TX. She married **JOSEPH EARL DOUGLAS** in 1917. He was born on 05 Jun 1894 in Elmore, OK.

Erma Lou: Sex: Female.

Notes for Erma Lou Chambers:

She is listed as Erma L. Chambers in her father's household in the 1900 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 6, born December 1893, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

She is listed as Erma L. Chambers in her father's household in the 1910 census for Wise Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

She is listed as Erma L. Douglass in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wise Co., TX, age 26, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

She is listed as Irma Douglas in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 36, first married at age 23, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

Joseph Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Earl Douglas:

He is listed as J. E. Douglass, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wise Co., TX, age 29, born OK, father born GA, mother born TX.

He is listed as E. Joseph Douglas, head of household, in the 1930 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 35, first married at age 22, born OK, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wise Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Joseph Earl Dougless, born June 17, 1894, at Elmore, OK, dependents is "wife".

Joseph Earl Douglas and Erma Lou Chambers had the following children:

- i. J. EARL⁶ DOUGLAS (son of Joseph Earl Douglas and Erma Lou Chambers) was born in 1918 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for J. Earl Douglas:

He is listed as J. E. Douglass, Jr., "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wise Co., TX, age 1, born TX, father born OK, mother born TX.

He is listed as J. Earl Douglas in his parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born OK, mother born TX.

- ii. ELBERT DOUGLAS (son of Joseph Earl Douglas and Erma Lou Chambers) was born in 1921 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elbert Douglas:

He is listed as Elbert Douglas in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born OK, mother born TX.

- iii. LOU ANN DOUGLAS (daughter of Joseph Earl Douglas and Erma Lou Chambers) was born on 23 Nov 1929 in Wise Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lou Ann Douglas:

She is listed as Lou Ann Douglas in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 8/12?, born TX, father born OK, mother born TX.

- iv. JACK CHAMBERS DOUGLAS (son of Joseph Earl Douglas and Erma Lou Chambers) was born on 04 Nov 1931 in Wise Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

142. **WILLIAM CLAUDE⁵ ROGERS SR.** (William Leonidas⁴, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born between 12 Sep 1889-1890 in Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX. He married **VERNA UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1899 in OK.

William Claude: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Claude Rogers Sr.:

He is listed as Willie C. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 10, born September 1889, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as William C. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as William C. Rogers with his wife in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 31, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as William C. Rogers, head of household, in the 1930 census for Thockmorton Co., TX, age 40, first married at age 28, divorced, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Denton Co., TX, on (no date viewable/probably June 5, 1917, giving his name as Wm Claude Rogers, born September 12, 1890, at Collin Co., TX, residence Pilot Point, TX, single.

Verna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Verna Unknown:

She is listed as Verna Rogers, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Leonidas Rogers in the 1920 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 21, born OK, both parents born OK.

She is probably the Verna B. Rogers, "servant", in the household of Edward McCarthy, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 31, divorced, first married at age 19, born OK, both parents born U.S.

William Claude Rogers Sr. and Verna Unknown had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM CLAUDE⁶ ROGERS JR.** (son of William Claude Rogers Sr. and Verna Unknown) was born on 28 Jun 1918 in Denton Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for William Claude Rogers Jr.:

He is listed as W. C. Rogers, "grandson", with his parents in the household of Leonidas Rogers in the 1920 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 1-6/12, born TX, father born TX, mother born OK.

He is listed as William C. Rogers, Jr., in his father's household in the 1930 census for Thockmorton Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born TX, mother born OK.

- ii. ROBERT HARRIS ROGERS (son of William Claude Rogers Sr. and Verna Unknown) was born on 29 Jul 1919 in Denton Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Harris Rogers:

He is listed as Robert Rogers, "grandson", with his parents' in the household of Leonidas Rogers in the 1920 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 8/12, born TX, father born TX, mother born OK.

He is listed as Robert H. Rogers in his father's household in the 1930 census for Thockmorton Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born TX, mother born OK.

- 143. **EARL G.⁵ ROGERS** (William Leonidas⁴, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Jan 1896 in TX. He married **BESS UNKNOWN** in 1916. She was born in 1898 in TX.

Earl G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl G. Rogers:

He is listed as Earl G. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 4, born January 1896, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Earl G. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as E. G. Rogers, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 23, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO. He is probably also listed as Earl Rogers, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 24, born TX, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Earl Rogers, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 34, first married at age 20, marital status unknown, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

Bess: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bess Unknown:

She is listed as E. G. Rogers, "wife", in her husband's (E. G. Roger's) household in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 21, born TX, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Bess Rogers in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 32, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born AL.

Earl G. Rogers and Bess Unknown had the following children:

- i. **JACK⁶ ROGERS** (son of Earl G. Rogers and Bess Unknown) was born in 1919 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jack Rogers:

He is listed as jack Rogers in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 4/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Jack Rogers in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. HAROLD ROGERS (son of Earl G. Rogers and Bess Unknown) was born in 1922 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Rogers:

He is listed as Harold Rogers in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. BETTY ROGERS (daughter of Earl G. Rogers and Bess Unknown) was born in 1924 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty Rogers:

She is listed as Betty Rogers in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

- 144. **BARNETT BROWN⁵ ROGERS** (William Leonidas⁴, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Dec 1897 in TX. He died on 06 Apr 1991. He married (1) **AMY E. SEIGLER** on 25 Nov 1977 in Lubbock Co., TX. He married (2) **PREE SAUNDERS TURPIN**. She was born on 01 Feb 1897 in Bell Co., TX. She died on 10 Apr 1977 in Lubbock, Co., TX.

Barnett Brown: Sex: Male.

Notes for Barnett Brown Rogers:

He is listed as Barnett B. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 2, born December 1897, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Baret B. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Barnett B. Roger, "lodger", in the household of Bertha Wright in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 22, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Amy E. (1): Sex: Female.

Pree Saunders (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Pree Saunders Turpin:

She is listed as Pree Turpin in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 21, born TX, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Barnett Brown Rogers and Pree Saunders Turpin had the following children:

- i. BETTY FRANCES⁶ ROGERS (daughter of Barnett Brown Rogers and Pree Saunders Turpin) was born on 23 Mar 1927 in Lubbock, Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

- ii. VIRGINIA LOUISE ROGERS (daughter of Barnett Brown Rogers and Pree Saunders Turpin) was born on 28 Oct 1930 in Lubbock, Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

- iii. PEGGY JANE ROGERS (daughter of Barnett Brown Rogers and Pree Saunders Turpin) was born on 25 Jan 1939 in Lubbock, Co., TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

145. **VERNON L.⁵ ROGERS** (William Leonidas⁴, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1902 in TX. He married **BERTIE UNKNOWN** in 1926. She was born in 1906 in TX.

Vernon L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Vernon L. Rogers:

He is listed as Vernon L. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Vernon L. Rogers with his wife in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Vernon L. Rogers, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilbarger Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 25, born TX, both parents born TX.

Bertie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertie Unknown:

She is listed as Bertie Rogers in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilbarger Co., TX, age 24, first married at age 21, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Vernon L. Rogers and Bertie Unknown had the following child:

- i. **JAMES LEON⁶ ROGERS** (son of Vernon L. Rogers and Bertie Unknown) was born in 1930 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Leon Rogers:

He is listed as James Leon Rogers in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilbarger Co., TX, age 2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

146. **PAUL S.⁵ ROGERS** (William Leonidas⁴, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1905 in TX. He died on 29 Nov 1976 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He married **GLADYS KIDD FOWLER**. She was born on 07 Jun 1907 in Van, Van Zandt Co., TX. She died in TX.

Paul S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul S. Rogers:

He is listed as Paul S. Rogers in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Paul Rogers with his wife in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Paul Rodgers, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilbarger Co., TX, age 25, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born AR.

Gladys Kidd: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Kidd Fowler:

She is listed as Gladys Rodgers in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilbarger Co., TX, age 22, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

Paul S. Rogers and Gladys Kidd Fowler had the following children:

- i. **CHARLEY LEMLY⁶ ROGERS** (son of Paul S. Rogers and Gladys Kidd Fowler) was born on 24 Jun 1932 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He died on 13 Aug 2006 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. LON EDMOND ROGERS (son of Paul S. Rogers and Gladys Kidd Fowler) was born in 1934 in Kent Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

147. **THOMAS HUBERT⁵ DOUGLASS** (Eliza Finley W.⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born between 28 May 1884-1885 in TX. He died in Feb 1965 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He married (1) **LAURA E. CANFIELD** in 1907. She was born on 03 Dec 1889 in IN. She died on 10 Jan 1952 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (2) **JIMMIE MAY MORGAN** in 1942. She was born on 21 Dec 1891 in Ripley, Tippah Co., MS. She died on 20 Aug 1968 in Denton, Denton Co., TX.

Thomas Hubert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Hubert Douglass:

He is listed as Hubert T. Douglass in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 15, born May 1885, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Thos H. Douglas, head of household, in the 1910 census for Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, age 24, married 3 years, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Thomas H. Douglas, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 36, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Thomas H. Douglass, head of household, in the 1930 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 44, first married at age 23, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Kern Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Thomas Hubert Douglas, age 34, born May 28, 1884, residence Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, nearest relative is Laura Douglas (same address).

Laura E. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura E. Canfield:

She is listed as Laura E. Douglas in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, age 20, married 3 years, 3 children born, 1 child living, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Laura Douglas in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 31, born IN, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Laura E. Douglass in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 40, first married at age 18, born IN, both parents born IN.

Thomas Hubert Douglass and Laura E. Canfield had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS CLIFTON⁶ DOUGLASS** (son of Thomas Hubert Douglass and Laura E. Canfield) was born on 10 Jan 1910 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Clifton Douglass:

He is listed as Clifton Douglas in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 10, born TX, father born TX, mother born IN.

He is listed as Thomas C. Douglass in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 20, born TX, father born TX, mother born IN.

- ii. **ROBERT L. DOUGLASS** (son of Thomas Hubert Douglass and Laura E. Canfield) was born in 1913 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Robert L. Douglass:

He is listed as Robert Douglas in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 7, born TX, father born TX, mother born IN.

He is listed as Robert L. Douglass in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 18, born TX, father born TX, mother born IN.

- iii. WILLIAM H. DOUGLASS (son of Thomas Hubert Douglass and Laura E. Canfield) was born in 1914 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William H. Douglass:

He is listed as William Douglas in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 6, born TX, father born TX, mother born IN.

He is listed as William H. Douglass in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 17, born TX, father born TX, mother born IN.

Jimmie May (2): Sex: Female.

148. **CLINTON CLAUDE⁵ DOUGLASS** (Eliza Finley W.⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1897 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He married **YELEMA F. FRANCIS** in 1920. She was born in 1909 in TX.

Clinton Claude: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clinton Claude Douglass:

He is listed as Claude C. Douglass in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 2, born August 1897, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Clinton C. Douglas in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Clinton C. Douglas in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 22, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX (census taken on February 16, 1920). He is also listed as Clinton Douglas, "brother", in the household of Thomas H. Douglas in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 21, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX (census taken January 7, 1920).

He is listed as Clinton C. Douglass, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 32, first married at age 21, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collin Co., TX, on August 24, 1918, giving his name as Clinton C. Douglass, at Denton, TX, father born AL, residence Frisco, TX, nearest relative R. L. Douglass of Frisco, TX.

Yelema F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Yelema F. Francis:

She is listed as Yelema F. Douglass in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 31, first married at age 21, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

Clinton Claude Douglass and Yelema F. Francis had the following children:

- i. **MARY F.⁶ DOUGLASS** (daughter of Clinton Claude Douglass and Yelema F. Francis) was born on 03 Feb 1921 in Kern Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary F. Douglass:

She is listed as Mary F. Douglass in her parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 9, born CA, both parents born TX.

- ii. CLINTON CLAUDE DOUGLASS (son of Clinton Claude Douglass and Yelema F. Francis) was born on 25 May 1925 in Kern Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clinton Claude Douglass:

He is listed as clinton C. Douglass in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 4-10/12, born CA, both parents born TX.

149. **MCLEANMCLAIN ROGERS⁵ DOUGLASS** (Eliza Finley W.⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Oct 1901 in Denton, TX. He died on 16 Feb 1938 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. He married (1) **UNKNOWN DAVIS** in 1921. She was born in CA. He married (2) **RUTH DUNN**.

McLeanMcLain Rogers: Sex: Male.

Notes for McLeanMcLain Rogers Douglass:

He is listed as McClain Douglas in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as McClain Douglas, "brother", in the household of Thomas H. Douglas in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 18, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Rogers M. Douglass, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 29, first married at age 20, (no wife listed with him) born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

McLeanMcLain Rogers Douglass and Unknown Davis had the following child:

- i. **ROBERT MACKMCLAIN⁶ DOUGLASS** (daughter of McLeanMcLain Rogers Douglass and Unknown Davis) was born on 03 Aug 1923 in Kern Co., CA. She died on 23 Jul 1954 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Robert MackMcLain Douglass:

He is listed as Robert M. Douglas, "grandson", in the household of Eliza F. Douglas in the 1930 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 6, born CA, father born TX, mother born CA.

Ruth (2): Sex: Female.

150. **CLIFFORD A.⁵ GUNSTREAM** (Sarah Lou⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Feb 1889 in TX. She married **HARRY LEE MCCONNELL** on 21 Nov 1907 in Collin Co., TX. He was born on 15 Nov 1880 in TX.

Clifford A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clifford A. Gunstream:

She is listed as Clifford Gunstream, "daughter", in her father's household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 11, born February 1889, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Clevoid McConnel in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 21, first marriage, married 2 years, 0 children born, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Clifford McConnell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 31, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Clifford A. McConnell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Frisco,

Generation 5 (con't)

Collin Co., TX, age 41, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

Harry Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Lee McConnell:

He is listed as Harry L. McConnel, head of household, in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 29, first marriage, married 2 years, born TX, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Harry L. McConnell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 38, born TX, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Harry L. McConnell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 49, first married at age 26, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collin Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Harry Lee McConnell, born November 15, 1880, residence Celena, Collin Co., TX, nearest relative Mrs. Clifford McConnell (wife; same address).

Harry Lee McConnell and Clifford A. Gunstream had the following child:

- i. LOUISE⁶ MCCONNELL (daughter of Harry Lee McConnell and Clifford A. Gunstream) was born in 1912 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louise McConnell:

She is listed as Louis McConnell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

She is listed as Louise A. McConnell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

151. **EWING MONROE⁵ DAVIDSON** (Alcie DonaDora Roberta⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Jul 1889 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 24 Oct 1953 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He married **JESSIE HICKS** on 19 Sep 1915 in Denton Co., TX. She was born on 10 Nov 1892 in TX. She died on 19 Sep 1980 in Denton Co., TX.

Ewing Monroe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ewing Monroe Davidson:

He is listed as Ewing M. Davidson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 10, born July 1889, born TX, father born AL mother born TX.

He is listed as Ewing Davidson, "hired man", in the household of John S. Leonard in the 1910 census for Rufugio Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX, single.

He is listed as Ewing M. Davidson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Quartz, Greer Co., OK, age 30, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Ewing M. Davidson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oakdale, Washita Co., OK, age 40, first married at age 25, born TX, father born U.S., mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lubbock Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ewing M. Davidson, born July 25, 1889, Rock Hill, Collin Co., TX, residence Shallowater, TX, dependents are "wife and child".

Jessie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jessie Hicks:

She is listed as Jessie Davidson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Quartz, Greer Co., OK, age 27, born TX, both parents born TN.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Jessie Davidson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oakdale, Washita Co., OK, age 27, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born TN.

Ewing Monroe Davidson and Jessie Hicks had the following children:

242. i. SUSAN LUCILLE⁶ DAVIDSON (daughter of Ewing Monroe Davidson and Jessie Hicks) was born on 09 Jul 1916 in Lubbock Co., TX (Denton). She died on 05 Oct 2007 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX. She married (1) GEORGE MELVIN JOINER. He was born on 05 Dec 1913. He died on 06 Dec 1983 in Denton Co., TX. She married (2) UNKNOWN HANNA.
- ii. ELIZABETH DAVIDSON (daughter of Ewing Monroe Davidson and Jessie Hicks) was born on 09 Oct 1918 in Denton Co., TX. She died on 14 Jul 2002 in Sanger, Denton Co., TX. She married UNKNOWN GENTLE.

Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Davidson:

She is listed as Elizabeth Davidson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Quartz, Greer Co., OK, age 1-2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Elizabeth Davidson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Oakdale, Washita Co., OK, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

243. iii. EWING MONROE DAVIDSON JR. (son of Ewing Monroe Davidson and Jessie Hicks) was born on 28 Aug 1922 in Altus, OK. He died on 26 Jan 2010 in Denton Co., TX. He married RANELLE CROUT on 21 Jan 1949 in Sanger, Denton Co., TX.

152. **FRED ADDISON⁵ DAVIDSON** (Alcie DonaDora Roberta⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Apr 1891 in OK. He died on 29 Dec 1956 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. She died between 1917-1920. He married (2) **ANNIE ELIZABETH HICKS** on 21 Sep 1921 in New Hope, Fannin Co., tX. She was born on 16 Feb 1895 in Allen, Collin Co., TX. She died on 21 May 1981 in Lewisville, Denton Co., TX.

Fred Addison: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred Addison Davidson:

He is listed as Fred A. Davidson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 9, born April 1891, born OK, father born AL mother born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Fred A. Davidson, head of household in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 38, widow, born OK, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Fred A. Davidson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cottle Co., TX, age 38, first married at age 22, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Denton Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Fred Addison Davidson, born April 21, 1891, at GASau? Co., OK, residence Frisco, TX, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Fred Addison Davidson and Unknown had the following children:

- i. FRANK A.⁶ DAVIDSON (son of Fred Addison Davidson and Unknown) was born in 1914 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank A. Davidson:

He is listed as Frank Davidson in his father's household in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born OK, mother born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Frank A. Davidson in his father's household in the 1930 census for Cottle Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born KY.

- ii. ROBERT W. DAVIDSON (son of Fred Addison Davidson and Unknown) was born in 1917 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert W. Davidson:

He is listed as Robert Davidson in his father's household in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born OK, mother born TX.

He is listed as Robert W. Davidson in his father's household in the 1930 census for Cottle Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born KY.

Annie Elizabeth (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Hicks:

She is listed as Annie E. Davidson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cottle Co., TX, age 35, first married at age 26, born TX, father born AL, mother born TN. Also listed in the household is Mattie E. Hicks, "mother-in-law", age 65, first married at age 23, widow, born AL, father born GA, mother born AL.

Fred Addison Davidson and Annie Elizabeth Hicks had the following children:

- iii. DORIS M. DAVIDSON (daughter of Fred Addison Davidson and Annie Elizabeth Hicks) was born in 1925 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris M. Davidson:

She is listed as Dorris M. Davidson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cottle Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. DOROTHY A. DAVIDSON (daughter of Fred Addison Davidson and Annie Elizabeth Hicks) was born in 1926 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy A. Davidson:

She is listed as Dorothy A. Davidson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cottle Co., TX, age 3-9/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

153. **JOSEPH W.⁵ DAVIDSON** (Alcie DonaDora Roberta⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Dec 1895 in TX. He married **BUELAH E. KEARNEY** in 1925. She was born on 17 Mar 1909 in Meridian, MS.

Joseph W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph W. Davidson:

He is listed as Joseph W. Davidson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 4, born December 1895, born TX, father born AL mother born TX.

He is listed as Joseph Davison in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Joseph W. Davidson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fresno, Fresno Co., CA, age 34, first married at age 29, born TX, both parents born TX.

Buelah E.: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Buelah E. Kearney:

She is listed as Beulah C. Davidson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fresno, Fresno Co., CA, age 23, first married at age 18, born MS, both parents born MS. Also listed in the household is Catherine R. Kearney, "sister-in-law", age 20, single, born MS, both parents born MO.

Joseph W. Davidson and Buelah E. Kearney had the following child:

- i. JOSEPHINE CLARICE⁶ DAVIDSON (daughter of Joseph W. Davidson and Buelah E. Kearney) was born on 14 Jul 1926 in Fresno Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Josephine Clarice Davidson:

She is listed as Clarice J. Davidson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fresno, Fresno Co., CA, age 3-8/12, born CA, father born TX, mother born MS.

154. **JESSIE ALMA⁵ DAVIDSON** (Alcie DonaDora Roberta⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1901 in TX. She married **WILLIS BARTON CHAPMAN** in 1921. He was born in 1895 in OK.

Jessie Alma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jessie Alma Davidson:

She is listed as Jessie Davison, "daughter", in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Jessie Chapman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 20, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

Willis Barton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Willis Barton Chapman:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

He is listed as Borte? Chapman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 35, first married at age 26, born OK, both parents born TX.

Willis Barton Chapman and Jessie Alma Davidson had the following children:

- i. BILLIE⁶ CHAPMAN (son of Willis Barton Chapman and Jessie Alma Davidson) was born in 1923.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Billie Chapman:

He is listed as Billie Chapman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born OK, mother born TX.

- ii. DONALD CHAPMAN (son of Willis Barton Chapman and Jessie Alma Davidson) was born in 1925.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Chapman:

He is listed as Donald Chapman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born OK, mother born TX.

- iii. GENE ROGERS CHAPMAN (son of Willis Barton Chapman and Jessie Alma Davidson) was born between 1927-1928.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Gene Rogers Chapman:

He is listed as Gene Rogers Chapman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 2-11/12 or 2-1/12, born TX, father born OK, mother born TX.

- iv. CHARLES CHAPMAN (son of Willis Barton Chapman and Jessie Alma Davidson) was born on 06 Feb 1930 in Collin Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Chapman:

He is listed as Charles Chapman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 0, born TX, father born OK, mother born TX.

155. **CLEO E.⁵ MARTIN** (Nola Mae⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Jan 1897 in TX. She died on 02 Feb 1983 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **ARVEL L. BROWN** in 1915. He was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Parker Co., TX. He died on 08 Apr 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

Cleo E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cleo E. Martin:

She is listed as Cleo Martin in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 3, born January 1897, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Cleo E. Martin in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Canadian, Pittsburg Co., OK, age 13, born TX, both parents born TXborn TX.

She is listed as Cleoe Brown in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 24, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Cleo Brown, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK, age 31, first married at age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

Arvel L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arvel L. Brown:

He is listed as Orval L. Brown, head of household, in the 1920 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 30, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Denton Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Arvel L. Brown, born April 16, 1890, at Parker Co., TX, residence at Euia, OK, dependents are "wife and 1 child).

Arvel L. Brown and Cleo E. Martin had the following children:

- i. **ARVEL K.⁶ BROWN JR.** (son of Arvel L. Brown and Cleo E. Martin) was born in 1917 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Arvel K. Brown Jr.:

He is listed as Orval Brown, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 3, born OK, both parents born TX?.

He is listed as Arvel K. Brown in his mother's housheold in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK, age 13, born OK, father born OK, mother born TX.

- ii. **JUANITA P. BROWN** (daughter of Arvel L. Brown and Cleo E. Martin) was born in 1919 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Juanita P. Brown:

She is listed as Juanita Brown in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 1, born OK, both parents born TX?.

She is listed as Juanita P. Brown in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK, age 11, born OK, father born OK, mother born TX.

156. **LAVENIA REDWINE⁵ MARTIN** (Nola Mae⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Nov 1911 in OK. She died on 04 May 1999 in Parker Co., TX. She married **JAMES ISOM PHILLIPS** in 1929. He was born on 07 Nov 1909 in Grove, Delaware Co., OK. He died on 09 Oct 1996 in Colmesnell, Tyler Co, TX.

Lavenia Redwine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lavenia Redwine Martin:

She is listed as Redwine Martin, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., OK, age 8, born OK, both parents born "unknown".

She is listed as La Venia Phillips in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Asher, Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 18, first married at age 17, born OK, both parents born TX.

James Isom: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Isom Phillips:

He is listed as James I. Phillips, head of household, in the 1930 census for Asher, Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 20, first married at age 19, born OK, both parents born AR.

James Isom Phillips and Lavenia Redwine Martin had the following child:

- i. **ELIZABETH DEAN⁶ PHILLIPS** (daughter of James Isom Phillips and Lavenia Redwine Martin) was born in 1930.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Dean Phillips:

She is listed as Elizabeth Dean Phillips in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Asher, Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 2/12, born OK, both parents born OK.

157. **EARL WAYNE⁵ TICKNER** (Hattie A.⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Sep 1895 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. He married **COURTNEY M. UNKNOWN** in 1914. She was born in 1897 in TX.

Earl Wayne: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Wayne Tickner:

He is listed as Earl Tickner (indexed ?lck) in his parents' household in the 1900 census for McKinney, Collin Co., TX, age 4, born September 1895, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as Earl Tickner in her parents' household in the 1910 census for McKinney, Collin Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as Earl E. Tickner, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cement, Dallas Co., TX, age 24, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Earl E. Tickner, head of household, in the 1930 census for White Deer, Carson Co., TX, age 34, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card as issued in Collin Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Earl Wayne Tickner, born September 2, 1895, at McKinney, TX, residence Allen, TX, dependents are "wife and child".

Generation 5 (con't)

Courtney M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Courtney M. Unknown:

She is listed as Courtney M. Tickner in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cement, Dallas Co., TX, age 23, born TX, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Courtney Tickner in her husband's household in the 1930 census for White Deer, Carson Co., TX, age 34, first married at age 18, born TX, father born KY, mother born TN.

Earl Wayne Tickner and Courtney M. Unknown had the following children:

- i. ANDREY⁶ TICKNER (daughter of Earl Wayne Tickner and Courtney M. Unknown) was born in 1916 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Andrey Tickner:

She is listed as Andrea? Tickner in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cement, Dallas Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Audney? Tickner in her parents' household in the 1930 census for White Deer, Carson Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. HARRIETT W. TICKNER (daughter of Earl Wayne Tickner and Courtney M. Unknown) was born in 1918 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Harriett W. Tickner:

She is listed as Harriette W. Tickner in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cement, Dallas Co., TX, age 1-8/12?, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Harriett Tickner in her parents' household in the 1930 census for White Deer, Carson Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. WANDA TICKNER (daughter of Earl Wayne Tickner and Courtney M. Unknown) was born in 1921 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Wanda Tickner:

She is listed as Wanda Tickner in her parents' household in the 1930 census for White Deer, Carson Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

158. **HAL TREVLIN⁵ TICKNER SR.** (Hattie A.⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born between 23 Aug 1897-1898 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. He died on 03 Dec 1958 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX. He married **ANNIE EARL ANDERSON** on 22 Nov 1923 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She was born on 31 Mar 1907 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX. She died on 15 Apr 1990 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX.

Hal Trevlin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hal Trevlin Tickner Sr.:

He is listed as Hal Tickner (indexed ?lck) in his parents' household in the 1900 census for McKinney, Collin Co., TX, age 2, born August 1897, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as Hal Tickner in his parents' household in the 1910 census for McKinney, Collin Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Hal T. Tickner, head of household, in the 1930 census for Garland, Dallas Co., TX, age 31, first married at age 26, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

Annie Earl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie Earl Anderson:

She is listed as Annie e. Tickner in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Garland, Dallas Co., TX, age 23, first married at age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

Hal Trevlin Tickner Sr. and Annie Earl Anderson had the following child:

- 244. i. HAL TREVLIN⁶ TICKNER JR. (son of Hal Trevlin Tickner Sr. and Annie Earl Anderson) was born on 01 Dec 1930 in Dallas Co., TX. He married BARBARA ANN DAUGHERTY.

159. **HAROLD PEARSON⁵ SHRADER** (Ada Rachel⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Oct 1898 in TX. He died on 10 May 1984 in Aurora, Arapahoe Co., CO. He married **LAURA L. UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1898 in GA.

Harold Pearson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Pearson Shrader:

He is listed as Harold P. Shrader in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 1, born October 1898, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Harold B. Shrader in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Harold P. Shrader, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 32, first married at age 22, born TX, father born U.S., mother born TX.

Laura L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura L. Unknown:

She is listed as Laura L. Shrader in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 32, first married at age 22, born GA, father born GA, mother born MS.

Harold Pearson Shrader and Laura L. Unknown had the following child:

- i. BETTY J.⁶ SHRADER (daughter of Harold Pearson Shrader and Laura L. Unknown) was born in 1923 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty J. Shrader:

She is listed as Betty J. Shrader in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 7, born MO, father born TX, mother born GA.

160. **WELDON BAILEY⁵ SHRADER** (Ada Rachel⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Aug 1900 in TX. He died on 07 Apr 1977 in Dallas Co., TX. He married **VELMA TUCKER** in 1923. She was born in 1903 in TX.

Weldon Bailey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Weldon Bailey Shrader:

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Weldon B. Shrader in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Weldon B. Shrader, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collin Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his

Generation 5 (con't)

name as Weldon Bailey Shrader, born August 15, 1900, residence Frisco, TX, nearest relative is D. B. Shrader (same address).

Velma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Velma Tucker:

She is listed as velma Shrader in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 27, first married at age 20, born TX, father born TX, mother born AR.

Weldon Bailey Shrader and Velma Tucker had the following children:

- i. PHYLLIS MARIE⁶ SHRADER (daughter of Weldon Bailey Shrader and Velma Tucker) was born on 20 Jan 1927 in Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Phyllis Marie Shrader:

She is listed as Phyllis Shrader in her parnets' household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 3-2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. ROBERT WELDON SHRADER (son of Weldon Bailey Shrader and Velma Tucker) was born on 20 Apr 1932 in Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

161. **FAY PRICILLA⁵ TENNIS** (Elizabeth Catherine⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Jul 1880 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. She died on 18 Dec 1950 in Alameda Co., CA. She married **DUANE JOHNSON** on 05 Jan 1910 in Humboldt Co., CA. He was born on 16 Oct 1880 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He died on 26 Mar 1942 in Alameda Co., CA.

Fay Pricilla: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fay Pricilla Tennis:

She is listed as Fay P. Tennis (indexed Fennis) in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Rohnerville, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 19, born July 1880, born TX, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Fay P. Tennis, "sister", in the household of Pearl Tennis in the 1910 census for Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, age 30, born TX, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Fay T. Johnson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA, age 39, born TX, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Fay T. Johnson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 49, first married at age 30, born TX, father born KY, mother born MO.

Duane: Sex: Male.

Notes for Duane Johnson:

He is listed as Duane Johnson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA, age 39, born CA, father born IA, mother born IN.

He is listed as Duvane Johnson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 49, first married at age 30, born CA, father born IA, mother born IN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Humboldt Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Duane Johnson, born October 16, 1880, residence Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA, nearest relative is Mrs. Faye T. Johnson (same address0.

Duane Johnson and Fay Pricilla Tennis had the following children:

- i. HAROLD HARVEY⁶ JOHNSON (son of Duane Johnson and Fay Pricilla Tennis) was born on 02 Oct 1911 in Humboldt Co., CA. He died on 30 Oct 1978 in Humboldt Co., CA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Harvey Johnson:

He is listed as Harold Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA, age 8, born CA, father born CA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Harold W. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 18, born CA, father born CA, mother born TX.

- ii. CURTIS TENNIS JOHNSON (son of Duane Johnson and Fay Pricilla Tennis) was born on 03 Aug 1912 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He died on 08 Sep 1944 in Auburn, Placer Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Curtis Tennis Johnson:

He is listed as Curtis Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA, age 7, born CA, father born CA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Curtis T. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 17, born CA, father born CA, mother born TX.

- iii. CLAIRBELLE JOHNSON (daughter of Duane Johnson and Fay Pricilla Tennis) was born in 1914 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clairbelle Johnson:

She is listed as Clairbelle Johnson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA, age 5, born CA, father born CA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Clairbelle Johnson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 16, born CA, father born CA, mother born TX.

- iv. ISABELLE JOHNSON (daughter of Duane Johnson and Fay Pricilla Tennis) was born on 06 Mar 1915 in Humboldt Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Isabelle Johnson:

She is listed as Isabelle Johnson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA, age 4-10/12, born CA, father born CA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Idabelle Johnson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 15, born CA, father born CA, mother born TX.

- v. NEDRA JOHNSON (daughter of Duane Johnson and Fay Pricilla Tennis) was born on 20 Feb 1916 in Humboldt Co., CA. She died on 02 Dec 1916 in Humboldt Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

- vi. VERLA JOHNSON (daughter of Duane Johnson and Fay Pricilla Tennis) was born on 22 Oct 1917 in Humboldt Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Verla Johnson:

She is listed as Verla Johnson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA, age 2-2/12, born CA, father born CA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Verla Johnson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 12, born CA, father born CA, mother born TX.

- vii. SHERRIL F. JOHNSON (son of Duane Johnson and Fay Pricilla Tennis) was born on

Generation 5 (con't)

18 Sep 1920 in Humboldt Co., CA. He died on 05 Dec 2003 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Sherril F. Johnson:

He is listed as Shirrel Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 9, born CA, father born CA, mother born TX.

162. **ELIZA PEARLE⁵ TENNIS** (Elizabeth Catherine⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Oct 1883 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. She died on 27 Jul 1962 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **GARRISON LEROY LEACH** on 17 Oct 1911. He was born on 17 Sep 1882 in CA. He died on 01 Apr 1940 in Riverside Co., CA.

Eliza Pearle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza Pearle Tennis:

She is listed as Eliza P. Tennis (indexed Fennis) in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Rohnerville, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 16, born October 1883, born TX, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Pearl Tennis, head of household, in the 1910 census for Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, age 26, born TX, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Pearl T. Leach in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Pinoch, Lincoln Co., NV, age 36, born TX, father born KY, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Garrison Leroy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Garrison Leroy Leach:

He is listed as Roy A. Leach, head of household, in the 1920 census for Pinoch, Lincoln Co., NV, age 37, born CA, both parents born U.S.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Trinity Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Garrison L. Leach, born September 17, 1882, residence Hayfork, Trinity Co., CA, nearest relative is Mrs. Pearle Leach (wife' same address).

Garrison Leroy Leach and Eliza Pearle Tennis had the following children:

- i. **FLOYD LEROY⁶ LEACH** (son of Garrison Leroy Leach and Eliza Pearle Tennis) was born on 06 Jan 1915 in Calaveras Co., CA. He died on 02 Jun 1963 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Floyd LeRoy Leach:

He is listed as Le Roy F. Leach in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pinoch, Lincoln Co., NV, age 5, born CA, father born CA, mother born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. **IDAILA P. LEACH** (daughter of Garrison Leroy Leach and Eliza Pearle Tennis) was born on 14 Dec 1918 in Humboldt Co., CA. She died on 23 Feb 1928 in Sutter Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Idalla P. Leach:

She is listed as Ila P. Leach in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Pinoch, Lincoln Co., NV, age 1-0/12, born CA, father born CA, mother born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. UNKNOWN LEACH (daughter of Garrison Leroy Leach and Eliza Pearle Tennis).

Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown Leach:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

163. **HOMER CARTER⁵ TENNIS** (Elizabeth Catherine⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Mar 1886 in Gilliam Co., OR. He died on 23 Dec 1966 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **LAURA B. MESSINGER** on 19 Jun 1910 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA. She was born in 1887 in WA.

Homer Carter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Homer Carter Tennis:

He is listed as Homer C. Tennis (indexed Fennis) in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Rohnerville, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 14?, born March 1885?, born OR, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Homer C. Tennis, "brother", in the household of Pearl Tennis in the 1910 census for Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, age 25, born OR, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Homer C. Tennis, head of household, in the 1920 census for Whitehall, Jefferson Co., MT, age 33, born OR, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Homer C. Tennis, (indexed Jennis), head of household, in the 1930 census for Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 44, first married at age 24, born OR, father born KY, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jefferson Co., MT, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Homer Carter Tennis, born March 3, 1886, residence Whitehall, Jefferson Co., MT, nearest relative is Laura Tennis (same address).

Laura B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura B. Messinger:

She is listed as Laura B.? Tennis in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Whitehall, Jefferson Co., MT, age 33, born WA, father born IA, mother born NE.

She is listed as Laura B. Tennis, (indexed Jennis) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 40, first married at age 20, born WA, father born IA, mother born OH.

Homer Carter Tennis and Laura B. Messinger had the following children:

- i. **LAURABELLE⁶ TENNIS** (daughter of Homer Carter Tennis and Laura B. Messinger) was born on 15 Apr 1912 in Humboldt Co., CA. She died on 12 May 2005 in Riverside Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN LISKEY.

Laurabelle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laurabelle Tennis:

She is listed as Laurabelle Tennis in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Whitehall, Jefferson Co., MT, age 7, born CA, father born OR, mother born WA.

She is listed as Laurabelle Tennis, (indexed Jennis) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 17, born CA, father born OR, mother born WA.

- ii. **HOMER CHESTER TENNIS** (son of Homer Carter Tennis and Laura B. Messinger) was born on 09 Dec 1914 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He died on 12 Apr 2001 in

Generation 5 (con't)

Salem, OR. He married UNKNOWN on 14 Feb 1964.

Homer Chester: Sex: Male.

Notes for Homer Chester Tennis:

He is listed as Homer C. Tennis in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Whitehall, Jefferson Co., MT, age 5, born CA, father born OR, mother born WA.

He is listed as Chester Tennis, (indexed Jennis) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 15, born CA, father born OR, mother born WA.

- iii. GENEVIEVE TENNIS (daughter of Homer Carter Tennis and Laura B. Messinger) was born on 02 Dec 1916 in Whitewall Co., MT. She died on 24 Jan 2001 in Rowland Heights, Los Angeles Co., cA. She married UNKNOWN HARRISON.

Genevieve: Sex: Female.

Notes for Genevieve Tennis:

She is listed as Genevieve Tennis in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Whitehall, Jefferson Co., MT, age 3-1/12, born MT, father born OR, mother born WA.

She is listed as Genevieve Tennis, (indexed Jennis) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 13, born MT, father born OR, mother born WA.

- iv. BARBARA R. TENNIS (daughter of Homer Carter Tennis and Laura B. Messinger) was born in 1918 in MT. She married UNKNOWN EVANS.

Barbara R.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Barbara R. Tennis:

She is listed as Barbara Tennis in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Whitehall, Jefferson Co., MT, age 1-5/12, born MT, father born OR, mother born WA.

She is listed as Barbara R. Tennis, (indexed Jennis) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 11, born MT, father born OR, mother born WA.

- v. WILLIAM CARTER TENNIS (son of Homer Carter Tennis and Laura B. Messinger) was born on 03 Jun 1926 in San Mateo Co., CA. He died on 07 Nov 1989 in San Bernardino Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Carter Tennis:

He is listed as William E. Tennis, (indexed Jennis) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 3-6/12, born CA, father born OR, mother born WA.

164. **HARLEY DAVIS⁵ TENNIS** (Elizabeth Catherine⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Sep 1888 in Lone, Marrow Co., OR. He died on 29 Oct 1975 in San Andreas, Calaveras Co., CA. He married **GLADYS MABEL CAHOON** on 24 Sep 1911 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA. She was born on 04 Nov 1887 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA. She died on 23 Jan 1977 in Sonora, Toulumne Co., CA.

Harley Davis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harley Davis Tennis:

Living in Oakland, CA, in 1966.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Harley D. Tennis (indexed Fennis) in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Rohnerville, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 11, born September 1888, born OR, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Harley D. Tennis, "brother", in the household of Pearl Tennis in the 1910 census for Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, age 22, born OR, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Harley B.? Tennis, head of household, in the 1920 census for Van Duzen, Humboldt Co., CA, age 31, born OR, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as Harley D. Tennis, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 41, first married at age 23, born OR, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Humboldt Co., CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Harley Davis Tennis, born September 18, 1888, at Lone, OR, residence Fortuna, CA, dependent is "wife".

Gladys Mabel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Mabel Cahoon:

She is listed as Gladys M. Tennis in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Van Duzen, Humboldt Co., CA, age 32, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

She is listed as Gladys M. Tennis in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 41, first married at age 23, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA. Also listed in the household is Kitty C. Cahoon, "mother-in-law", age 63, widow, born CA, father born NY, mother born MA.

Harley Davis Tennis and Gladys Mabel Cahoon had the following children:

245. i. ELDON HARLEY⁶ TENNIS (son of Harley Davis Tennis and Gladys Mabel Cahoon) was born on 18 Oct 1917 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He died on 30 Jul 2005 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He married BETTY ALBERTA KERNAN. She was born on 11 Jan 1925 in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA. She died on 06 Nov 2009 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
 246. ii. PANSY C. TENNIS (daughter of Harley Davis Tennis and Gladys Mabel Cahoon) was born on 27 Nov 1918 in Yreka, Humboldt Co., CA. She died on 26 Dec 1996 in Sonora, Toulumne Co., CA. She married (1) EDWARD D. GLASSCOCK in 1941. He was born on 11 Apr 1917 in OK. He died on 08 Apr 1977 in Sonora, Toulumne Co., CA. She married (2) UNKNOWN HANCE on 27 Oct 1983.
 247. iii. MELBA GLADYS TENNIS (daughter of Harley Davis Tennis and Gladys Mabel Cahoon) was born on 01 Jan 1921 in Humboldt Co., CA. She died on 09 May 1988 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA. She married PHILLIP OLIVER SHAW SR. on 23 Aug 1940 in Alameda Co., CA. He was born on 07 Apr 1921 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. He died on 30 Jul 1985 in San Francisco Co., CA.
165. **AMY IRENE⁵ TENNIS** (Elizabeth Catherine⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Nov 1890 in OR. She died on 05 Jan 1933 in Marysville, Yuba Co., CA. She married **ANDREW PEYTON PARKER** on 14 Oct 1911 in Humboldt Co., CA. He was born on 13 Jan 1884 in TN. He died on 06 Nov 1945 in Napa Co., CA.

Amy Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Amy Irene Tennis:

She is listed as Amy I. Tennis (indexed Fennis) in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Rohnerville, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 9, born November 1890, born OR, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Amy I. Tennis, "sister", in the household of Pearl Tennis in the 1910 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, age 19, born OR, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Amy I. Parker in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Union, Humboldt Co., CA, age 29, born OR, father born OH, mother born MO.

She is listed as Amy I. Parker in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marysville, Yuba Co., CA, age 39, first married at age 20, born OR, father born OH, mother born MO.

Andrew Peyton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Peyton Parker:

He is listed as Andrew P. Parker, head of household, in the 1920 census for Union, Humboldt Co., CA, age 35, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Andrew P. Parker, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marysville, Yuba Co., CA, age 46, first married at age 27, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Humboldt Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Andrew Peyton Parker, born January 13, 1884, residence Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, nearest relative Amy Irene Parker (same address).

Andrew Peyton Parker and Amy Irene Tennis had the following child:

- i. GLENELLE⁶ PARKER (daughter of Andrew Peyton Parker and Amy Irene Tennis) was born in 1925 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Glenelle Parker:

She is listed as Glenelle K. Parker in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marysville, Yuba Co., CA, age 5, born CA, father born U.S., mother born CO.

Adopted.

166. **CLIFFORD ARTHUR⁵ WOLFE** (Effie Mae⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Jun 1895 in TX. He married **ANNABELL UNKNOWN**.

Clifford Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clifford Arthur Wolfe:

He is listed as Clifford Wolfe in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 4, born June 1894, born TX, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is listed as C. A. Wolfe, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 15, born TX, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Clifford Wolf in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 25, born TX, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Clifford A. Wolfe, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 34, first married at age 31, born TX, father born IN, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Harmom Co., OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Clifford Arthur Wolfe, born June 6, 1895, at Tuanah?, TX, residence Hollis, OK, single.

Annabell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annabell Unknown:

She is listed as Annabell Wolfe in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 23, first married at age 20, born OK, father born MS, mother born AR.

Clifford Arthur Wolfe and Annabell Unknown had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. VERSALORRIS⁶ WOLFE (daughter of Clifford Arthur Wolfe and Annabell Unknown) was born in 1928.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Versalorris Wolfe:

She is listed as Versalorris Wolfe in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 2-⁷/₁₂, born OK, father born TX, mother born OK.

- ii. CHARLES F. WOLFE (son of Clifford Arthur Wolfe and Annabell Unknown) was born in 1929.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles F. Wolfe:

He is listed as Charles F. Wolfe in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 6/₁₂, born OK, father born TX, mother born OK.

167. **NEVA L.⁵ WOLFE** (Effie Mae⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1895 in AR. She married (1) **CLARENCE MASSEY**. He was born on 03 Jul 1893 in Prescott, AR. He died on 09 Mar 1962. She married (2) **THOMAS BURT MCGUIRE**. He was born on 08 Jan 1883 in MS.

Neva L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Neva L. Wolfe:

She is listed as Neva L. Wolfe in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 4, born August 1895, born AR, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as N. L. Wolfe, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 14, born TX, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Neva Massey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hollis, Harmon Co., OK, age 24, born AR, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Neva McGuire in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sayre, Beckham Co., OK, age 34, first married at age 19, born AR, father born IN, mother born MO.

Clarence (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence Massey:

He is listed as Clarence Massey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hollis, Harmon Co., OK, age 26, born AR, father born MO, mother born AR.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Harmon Co., CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Clarence Massey, born July 3, 1893, at Prescott, AR, residence Hollis, OK, dependant is "wife".

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Clarence Massey and Neva L. Wolfe had the following children:

- i. VEDA⁶ MASSEY (daughter of Clarence Massey and Neva L. Wolfe) was born in 1917 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Veda Massey:

She is listed as Veda Massey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hollis, Harmon Co., OK, age 2-6/₁₂, born OK, both parents born AR.

She is listed as Veda M. Massey, "step daughter", with her mother in the household of Thomas B. McGuire in the 1930 census for Sayre, Beckham Co., OK, age 12, born OK, father U.S., mother born AR.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. HELEN MASSEY (daughter of Clarence Massey and Neva L. Wolfe) was born in 1919 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Massey:

She is listed as Helen Massey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hollis, Harmon Co., OK, age 2/12, born OK, both parents born AR.

Thomas Burt (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Burt McGuire:

He is listed as Thomas B. McGuire, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sayre, Beckham Co., OK, age 45, first married at age 23, born MS, father born Irish Free State, mother born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Fillmore, Johnston Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Thomas Burt McGuire, born January 8, 1883, nearest relative is Nellie McGuire (same address).

168. **EULA CORRINE⁵ WOLFE** (Effie Mae⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Aug 1898 in Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX. She died on 14 Feb 1991 in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK. She married **LADD HASKINS GAMBILL** in 1917. He was born on 21 Oct 1893 in TN. He died in Jun 1966 in Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK.

Eula Corrine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula Corrine Wolfe:

He is listed as Eula C. Wolfe in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 1, born July 1898, born TX, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as E. C. Wolfe, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Dryden, Harmon Co., OK, age 11, born TX, father born IN, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Eula C. Gambill in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK, age 31, first married at age 18, born TX, father born IN, mother born MO.

Ladd Haskins: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ladd Haskins Gambill:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Ladd H. Gambill, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK, age 36, first married at age 23, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Harmon Co., OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ladd Haskins Gambill, born October 21, 1893, at Shelbyville, TN, residence Hallis, OK, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Ladd Haskins Gambill and Eula Corrine Wolfe had the following children:

- i. **MARY W.⁶ GAMBILL** (daughter of Ladd Haskins Gambill and Eula Corrine Wolfe) was born in 1917 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary W. Gambill:

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Mary W. Gambill in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK, age 13, born OK, father born TN, mother born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. ALICE F. GAMBILL (daughter of Ladd Haskins Gambill and Eula Corrine Wolfe) was born in 1924 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice F. Gambill:

She is listed as Alice F. Gambill in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK, age 6, born OK, father born TN, mother born TX.

169. **MILDRED ROSALIE⁵ CARTER** (William Washington⁴, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Sep 1898 in Lonoke Co., AR. She died on 06 Jun 1989 in Lamesa, TX. She married **THOMAS ARTHUR JONES**. He was born on 15 Jan 1895 in TX. He died on 15 Feb 1925.

Mildred Rosalie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Rosalie Carter:

She is listed as Rosie Lee Carter in her parents' household in the 1900 census for York, Lonoke Co., AR, age 6 (age 2 crossed out), born September 1893? (probably 1897), born AR, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as Rosalie Carter in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 12, born AR, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as Rosalie M. Jones in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 22, born OK, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as Rosa L. Jones, "sister", in the household of Joe Carter in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 32, widow, born TX, father born MO, mother born AR.

Thomas Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Arthur Jones:

He is listed as Thomas A. Jones, head of household, in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 25, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collingsworth Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Thomas Arthur Jones, born January 15, 1895, at Montague Co., TX, residence (unreadable), dependents "wife and 1 chid'.

Thomas Arthur Jones and Mildred Rosalie Carter had the following children:

- i. LOUISE⁶ JONES (daughter of Thomas Arthur Jones and Mildred Rosalie Carter) was born in 1917 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louise Jones:

She is listed as Lewise Jones, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born TX, mother born AR.

She is listed as Louisa Jones, "son" (sic, should say niece) with her mother in the household of Joe Carter in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. WAYNE JONES (son of Thomas Arthur Jones and Mildred Rosalie Carter) was born in 1923 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wayne Jones:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Wayne Jones, "son" (sic, should say nephew) with his mother in the household of Joe Carter in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

170. **HERBERT WESLEY⁵ CARTER** (William Washington⁴, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Apr 1904 in Greer Co., OK. He married **MARGARET KATE EMANUEL**.

Herbert Wesley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Herbert Wesley Carter:

He is listed as Herbert Carter in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 6, born OK, father born MO, mother born AR.

He is listed as Hurbert W. Carter in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 15, born OK, father born MO, mother born AR.

He is listed as Herbert W. Carter in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co, TX, age 26, born OK, father born MO, mother born AR.

Margaret Kate: Sex: Female.

Herbert Wesley Carter and Margaret Kate Emanuel had the following child:

- i. **PEGGY JO⁶ CARTER** (daughter of Herbert Wesley Carter and Margaret Kate Emanuel) was born on 13 Jul 1931 in Collingsworth Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

171. **FANNIE CORDELIA MAE (MAYME)⁵ CARTER** (William Washington⁴, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Jan 1906 in Greer Co., OK. She married **WILLIAM CLAUDE LEWIS**. He was born on 10 Sep 1899 in Independence Co., AR. He died on 05 Feb 1964 in Collingsworth Co., TX.

Fannie Cordelia Mae (Mayme): Sex: Female.

Notes for Fannie Cordelia Mae (Mayme) Carter:

She is listed as May Carter in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 4, born OK, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as Mannie C. Carter in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 14, born OK, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as Mayme F. Lewis in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 24 (no first married age info), born OK, father born MO, mother born AR.

William Claude: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Claude Lewis:

He is listed as William C. Lewis, head of household, in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 30 (no first married age info), born AR, both parents born AR.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collingsworth Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Claud Lewis, born September 10, 1899, at Wellington, TX, nearest relative Tom J. Lewis

William Claude Lewis and Fannie Cordelia Mae (Mayme) Carter had the following children:

- i. **W. HERSCHEL⁶ LEWIS** (son of William Claude Lewis and Fannie Cordelia Mae (Mayme) Carter) was born in 1926 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for W. Herschel Lewis:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as W. Herschel Lewis in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 4, born TX, father born AR, mother born OK.

248. ii. DORIS GERTRUDE LEWIS (daughter of William Claude Lewis and Fannie Cordelia Mae (Mayme) Carter) was born on 11 Jun 1936 in Collingsworth Co., TX. She married UNKNOWN CUMMINS.

172. **JOSEPH HOMER⁵ CARTER** (William Washington⁴, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Jul 1910 in Dodson, Collingsworth Co., TX. He died on 01 Nov 1988 in Altus or Hillis, Harmon Co., OK. He married **MAGGIE MELROE DODSON**. She was born on 24 Mar 1916 in Columbia Co., AR. She died on 14 Mar 2007.

Joseph Homer: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Homer Carter:

He is listed as Joe H. Carter in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born MO, mother born AR.

He is listed as Joe Carter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born MO, mother born AR.

Maggie Melroe: Sex: Female.

Joseph Homer Carter and Maggie Melroe Dodson had the following child:

249. i. UNKNOWN⁶ CARTER (daughter of Joseph Homer Carter and Maggie Melroe Dodson). She married UNKNOWN MATTHEWS.

173. **ROY EMORY⁵ SLOAN** (Cordelia Mursdora⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Jun 1895 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., TX. He died on 08 Sep 1896 in Elk City, Beckham Co., OK. He married **EDNA FREDA GERBITZ** in 1922 in Elk City, Beckham Co., OK. She was born on 29 Feb 1904 in Pink, Washita Co., OK. She died in Jan 1990 in Elk City, Beckham Co., OK.

Roy Emory: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy Emory Sloan:

He is listed as Roy E. Sloan in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Square School House, Day Co., OK, age 4, born June 1895, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Roy E. Sloan in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Streeter, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Roy Sloan, head of household, in the 1930 census for Elk City, Beckham Co., OK, age 34, first married at age 27, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roger Mills Co., OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Roy E. Sloan, born June 28, 1895, at TX, residence Roll, OK, single.

Edna Freda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Freda Gerbitz:

She is listed as Edna Sloan in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Elk City, Beckham Co., OK, age 26, first married at age 18, born OK, father born KS, mother born IA.

Roy Emory Sloan and Edna Freda Gerbitz had the following children:

- i. WANDA LEE⁶ SLOAN (daughter of Roy Emory Sloan and Edna Freda Gerbitz) was born in 1925 in OK. She married UNKNOWN CLARK.

Wanda Lee: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Wanda Lee Sloan:

She is listed as Wanda Lee Sloan in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Elk City, Beckham Co., OK, age 5, born OK, father born TX, mother born OK.

- ii. WILLA RUTH SLOAN (daughter of Roy Emory Sloan and Edna Freda Gerbitz) was born in 1926 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Willa Ruth Sloan:

She is listed as Willa Ruth Sloan in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Elk City, Beckham Co., OK, age 3-7/12, born OK, father born TX, mother born OK.

174. **EULA FRANCES⁵ SLOAN** (Cordelia Mursdora⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Nov 1898 in OK. She married **WALTER E. HARRIS**. He was born on 13 Jul 1897 in Weatherford, TX.

Eula Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula Frances Sloan:

She is listed as Eula Sloan in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Square School House, Day Co., OK, age 1, born November 1898, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Eula F. Sloan in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Streeter, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 11, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Eula F. Harris in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Streeter, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 21, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Eula F. Harris in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 31, first married at age 19, born OK, both parents born TX.

Walter E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter E. Harris:

He is listed as Walter E. Harris, head of household, in the 1920 census for Streeter, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 22, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

He is listed as Walter E. Harris, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 32, first married at age 20, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Rogers Mills Co., OK, on August 24, 1918, giving his name as Walter Earl Harris, born July 13, 1897, at Weatherford, TX father born MS, residence Stoney City, OK, nearest relative Eula Harris (same address)

Walter E. Harris and Eula Frances Sloan had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE CLIFFORD⁶ HARRIS (son of Walter E. Harris and Eula Frances Sloan) was born in 1919 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence Clifford Harris:

He is listed as Clarence C. Harris in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Streeter, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 1-2/12, born OK, father born TX, mother born OK.

He is listed as Clifford C. Harris in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 11, born OK, father born TX, mother born OK.

- ii. RUBY E. HARRIS (daughter of Walter E. Harris and Eula Frances Sloan) was born in 1921 in OK.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby E. Harris:

She is listed as Ruby E. Harris in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 9, born OK, father born TX, mother born OK.

- iii. HUGH W. HARRIS (son of Walter E. Harris and Eula Frances Sloan) was born in 1923 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh W. Harris:

He is listed as Hugh W. Harris in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 7, born OK, father born TX, mother born OK.

175. **VIRGIL W.⁵ SLOAN** (Cordelia Mursdora⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1908 in OK. He married **GLADYS UNKNOWN** in 1927. She was born in 1907 in OK.

Virgil W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Virgil W. Sloan:

He is listed as Virgil W. Sloan in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Streeter, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 1-10/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Virgil W. Sloan in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Streeter, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 11, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Virgil W. Sloan, head of household, in the 1930 census for Elk City, Beckham Co., OK, age 21, first married at age 18, born OK, both parents born TX.

Gladys: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Unknown:

She is listed as Gladys Sloan in her husband's household, in the 1930 census for Elk City, Beckham Co., OK, age 23, first married at age 20, born OK, both parents born TX.

Virgil W. Sloan and Gladys Unknown had the following child:

- i. **GENE WESLEY⁶ SLOAN** (son of Virgil W. Sloan and Gladys Unknown) was born in 1929 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gene Wesley Sloan:

He is listed as Gene Wesley Sloan in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Elk City, Beckham Co., OK, age 8/12, born OK, both parents born OK.

176. **LOLA⁵ HARPER** (Wallace Mack⁴, Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1895 in TX. She married **WILLIAM EARL MANN**. He was born on 19 Sep 1886 in TX. He died on 10 Nov 1941 in Denton Co., TX.

Lola: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lola Harper:

She is listed as Lola Harper in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 5, born January 1895, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Lola Harper in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Lola Mann in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 24, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Lola Mann in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 35, first married at age 20, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

William Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Earl Mann:

He is listed as W. E. Mann, head of household, in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 33, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as William E. Mann, head of household, in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 43, first married at age 28, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Denton Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Earl Mann, born September 19, 1886, at Caltondale, TX, residence Denton, TX, dependent is "iwfe.

William Earl Mann and Lola Harper had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM E.⁶ MANN (son of William Earl Mann and Lola Harper) was born in 1920 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William E. Mann:

He is listed as William E. Mann in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born TX, mother born TX.

- ii. WALLACE MANN (son of William Earl Mann and Lola Harper) was born in 1923 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wallace Mann:

He is listed as Wallace Mann in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born TX, mother born TX.

- iii. CHARLES SHELTON MANN (son of William Earl Mann and Lola Harper) was born on 12 Feb 1929 in Denton Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Shelton Mann:

He is listed as Charles Mann in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 1-1/12, born TX, father born TX, mother born TX.

177. **MATTIE EVELYN⁵ NANCE** (Eliza Jane (Jennie)⁴ Harper, Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born between 04 Oct 1901-1902 in Denton Co., TX. She died on 24 Oct 1990 in Dallas Co., TX. She married **WAYNE FREEMAN SR.** in 1921 in OK. He was born on 19 Aug 1898 in Slidell, Wise Co., TX. He died on 28 Jun 1940 in Amrillo, Potter Co., TX.

Mattie Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Evelyn Nance:

She is listed as Mattie Nance in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Denton Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mattie E. Nance in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Denton Co., TX, age 18, married, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mattie Freeman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 28, first married at age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

Wayne: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Wayne Freeman Sr.:

He is listed as Wayne Freeman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 31, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wise Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Wayne Freement, born August 19, 1898, residence Slidell, Wise Co., TX, nearest relative Mary Freeman (same address).

Wayne Freeman Sr. and Mattie Evelyn Nance had the following child:

250. i. WAYNE⁶ FREEMAN JR. (son of Wayne Freeman Sr. and Mattie Evelyn Nance) was born on 20 Jan 1922 in OK. He died on 25 Aug 1972 in Dallas Co., TX. He married UNKNOWN NICHOLS.

178. **EDWARD HARPER⁵ NANCE** (Eliza Jane (Jennie)⁴ Harper, Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Jul 1906 in Sanger, Denton Co., TX. He died on 14 Nov 1995 in Sanger, Denton Co., TX. He married **DORA ETHEL LEE ROGERS** in 1928. She was born on 23 Jul 1909 in Sanger, Denton Co., TX. She died on 15 Oct 1993 in Sanger, Denton Co., TX.

Edward Harper: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Harper Nance:

He is listed as Edward Nance in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Denton Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Edward H. Nance in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Denton Co., TX, age 13, married, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Edward Nance, head of household, in the 1930 census for Denton Co., TX, age 22, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

Dora Ethel Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dora Ethel Lee Rogers:

She is listed as Ethel L. Nance in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Denton Co., TX, age 20, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born TN.

Edward Harper Nance and Dora Ethel Lee Rogers had the following child:

251. i. UNKNOWN⁶ NANCE (son of Edward Harper Nance and Dora Ethel Lee Rogers). He married UNKNOWN CRIDER.

179. **RUBY EARLYNE⁵ BUTTON** (Mary Leta⁴ Harper, Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Jul 1911 in Elm Ridge, Denton Co., TX. She died on 31 Oct 1971 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. She married (1) **HOMER EVERETT TALKINGTON**. She married (2) **DALE SHOTWELL**. She married (3) **JAMES KING**.

Ruby Earlyne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Earlyne Button:

She is listed as Ruby Button in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Homer Everett (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Homer Everett Talkington:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Homer Everett Talkington and Ruby Earlyne Button had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM EVERETTE⁶ TALKINGTON (son of Homer Everett Talkington and Ruby Earlyne Button) was born on 09 Apr 1930 in Collin Co., TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Everette Talkinton:
I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Dale (2): Sex: Male.

Dale Shotwell and Ruby Earlyne Button had the following child:

- i. MARY LOU⁶ SHOTWELL (daughter of Dale Shotwell and Ruby Earlyne Button).

Sex: Female.

James (3): Sex: Male.

180. **OLIVIA ELLEN⁵ BUTTON** (Mary Leta⁴ Harper, Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1922 in TX. She married **THOMAS EDWARD MCBRIDE JR.**.

Olivia Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Olivia Ellen Button:

She is listed as Olivia EllenHarper Button in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Prosper, Collin Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

Thomas Edward: Sex: Male.

Thomas Edward McBride Jr. and Olivia Ellen Button had the following child:

- i. MARILYN FRANCES⁶ MCBRIDE (daughter of Thomas Edward McBride Jr. and Olivia Ellen Button) was born on 18 May 1942 in Collin Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

181. **ADAH ELLEN⁵ KISSINGER** (Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1890 in Austin, TX. She died on 26 Sep 1968 in St. Joseph, MO. She married **CLAUDE WESLEY RUPE** between Dec 1909-Jan 1910 in Edmond, OK. He was born on 07 Mar 1884 in Harvey Co., KS. He died on 23 Jan 1944 in St. Joseph, MO.

Adah Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Adah Ellen Kissinger:

She is listed as Ada Kissinger, "step daughter", with her mother in the household of Henry F. Hodge in the 1900 census for Clay Co., TX, age 9, born August 1890, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Adah Rupe in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Navajo, Jackson Co., OK, age 19, first marriage, married 5/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Ada Ellen Rupe in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, age 28, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Ada E. Rupe in her husband's household in the 1930 census for St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, age 39, first married at age 19, born TX, both parents born U.S.

Claude Wesley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Claude Wesley Rupe:

He is listed as Claude W. Rupe, head of household, in the 1910 census for Navajo, Jackson Co., OK, age 26, first marriage, married 5/12, born KS, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Claude W. Rupe, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, age 32, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as Claude W. Rupe, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Joseph, Buchanan

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., MO, age 42, first married at age 23, born KS, father born IN, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Joseph, MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Claude Wesley Rupe, born March 7, 1884, residence St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, nearest relative Mrs. Adah Rupe (same address).

Claude Wesley Rupe and Adah Ellen Kissinger had the following children:

- i. WESLEY M.⁶ RUPE (son of Claude Wesley Rupe and Adah Ellen Kissinger) was born on 02 Jun 1911 in Edmond, OK. He died on 12 Aug 1969 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wesley M. Rupe:

He is listed as Wesley Rupe in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, age 8, born OK, father born KS, mother born TX.

He is listed as Wesley Rupe in his parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, age 18, born OK, father born KS, mother born TX.

- ii. OTTO EUGENE RUPE (son of Claude Wesley Rupe and Adah Ellen Kissinger) was born in May 1914 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. He died on 25 Dec 1971 in Kansas City, MO. He married UNKNOWN in VA.

Otto Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Otto Eugene Rupe:

He is listed as Eugene Rupe in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, age 5, born MO, father born KS, mother born TX.

He is listed as Eugene O. Rupe in his parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, age 15, born MO, father born KS, mother born TX.

182. **WILLIAM MARVIN⁵ KISSINGER** (Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 May 1893 in Austin, TX. He died on 19 Mar 1955 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX. He married (1) **MYRTLE H. ELMS** in 1912. She was born in 1894 in Nacona, TX. She died in Nov 1978 in Ringling, OK. He married (2) **MATTIE UNKNOWN**.

William Marvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Marvin Kissinger:

He is listed as Marvin Kissinger, "stepson", with his mother in the household of Henry F. Hodge in the 1900 census for Clay Co., TX, age 7, born May 1893, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Marvin Kissinger, "boarder", in the household of Moses C. Rogers, in the 1910 census for Bellevue, Clay Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born U.S. mother born TX.

He is listed as W. M. Kessinger, "male", head of household, in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 26, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Marvin Kissinger, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 37, first married at age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roger Mills Co., OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Marvin Kissinger, born May 23, 1893, at Austin, TX, residence Sweetwater, OK, dependents as "wife and 3 children".

Myrtle H. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle H. Elms:

She is listed as Myrtel Kessinger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 36, born TX, both parents born TX. Also listed in the household is Willie

Generation 5 (con't)

Elme/Elms, "sister-in-law", single, age 20, born OK, father born AR, mother born VA and Molly Elme/Elms, "mother-in-law", widow, age 54, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle M. Kissinger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ringling, Jefferson Co., OK, age 36, widow, first married at age 18, born TX, father born AR, mother born VA.

William Marvin Kissinger and Myrtle H. Elms had the following children:

- i. OPAL⁶ KISSINGER (daughter of William Marvin Kissinger and Myrtle H. Elms) was born on 24 Feb 1913 in Sweetwater, OK. She died in 2007 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married JAMES PRESCOTT WIMBUSH on 27 Dec 1927 in Wilson, OK. He was born on 01 Aug 1905 in Troup, TX. He died on 12 Oct 1991 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Opal: Sex: Female.

Notes for Opal Kissinger:

She is listed as Ople Kessinger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 6, born OK, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census..

252. ii. HAZEL E. KISSINGER (daughter of William Marvin Kissinger and Myrtle H. Elms) was born on 08 Jan 1915 in Sweetwater, OK. She died on 13 Feb 2000 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX. She married HOWARD W. HOUSEL on 10 Feb 1946 in Durant, OK. He was born on 20 Jul 1912 in Madison, WI. He died on 10 Nov 1998 in Madison, WI.
253. iii. LETRICE M. KISSINGER (daughter of William Marvin Kissinger and Myrtle H. Elms) was born on 08 Mar 1917 in Roger Mills Co., OK. She married JOHNNIE WILFRED PORTER on 17 Mar 1946 in Corona, CA. He was born on 02 Feb 1915 in Ringling, Jefferson Co., OK.
254. iv. LOIS M. KISSINGER (daughter of William Marvin Kissinger and Myrtle H. Elms) was born on 26 Jan 1919 in Erick, Beckham Co., OK. She died in 2007 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX. She married RAYMOND JESSEE WALLEN on 25 Jul 1937 in Ada, OK. He was born on 30 Mar 1916 in Sulpher, Murray Co., OK.
255. v. ADA CHRISTINE KISSINGER (daughter of William Marvin Kissinger and Myrtle H. Elms) was born on 27 Jan 1921 in Erick, Beckham Co., OK. She married (1) ROBERT LESLIE NEWHOUSE on 31 Jan 1942 in Madill, OK. He was born on 14 Aug 1922 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX. He died in Jun 1980 in Bonham, TX or Durant, Bryan Co., OK. She married (2) CHARLES HOMER LEE on 01 Mar 1979 in Cocoa Beach, FL. He was born on 19 Aug 1915 in Brooklyn, NY. He died on 29 Sep 1995 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.
256. vi. MARY SUE KISSINGER (daughter of William Marvin Kissinger and Myrtle H. Elms) was born on 24 Feb 1923 in Erick, Beckham Co., OK. She married ARTHUR TRUETT BOGAN on 12 Apr 1940 in Durant, OK. He was born on 17 Jan 1918 in Coleman, OK. He died on 15 Feb 1983 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX.

Mattie (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Unknown:

She is listed as Matte Kissinger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 37, first married at age 19, born IL, both parents born IL.

183. HOMER M.⁵ HODGE (Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in May 1897 in TX. He married RUBY O. UNKNOWN in 1918. She was born in 1895 in TX.

Homer M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Homer M. Hodge:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Homer Hodge in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay Co., TX, age 3, born May 1897, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as Homer Hodge, "brother with his father in the household of Ernest L. Hodge in the 1910 census for Bellevue, Clay Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as H. M. Hodge, head of household, in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 22, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Homer A. Hodge, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 32, first married at age 20, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Ruby O.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby O. Unknown:

She is listed as Ruby O. Hodge in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 35, first married at age 23, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ruby O. Hodge in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 23, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

Homer M. Hodge and Ruby O. Unknown had the following children:

257. i. SYBIL LOVELLA⁶ HODGE (daughter of Homer M. Hodge and Ruby O. Unknown) was born on 14 Apr 1919 in OK. She died on 28 May 1997 in Emory, TX. She married BILL MORRIS in 1940 in Corpus Christi, TX. He was born on 10 Sep 1918.

258. ii. WILLIAM H. HODGE (son of Homer M. Hodge and Ruby O. Unknown) was born between 18 Dec 1926-1927 in Enid, OK.

184. **DOVIE⁵ HODGE** (Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Jan 1900 in Henrietta, TX. She died in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married **HENRY ALLEN WILLIAMS SR.** in 1922. He was born in 1901 in TX.

Dovie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dovie Hodge:

She is listed as Dovie Hodge in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay Co., TX, age 4/12, born January 1900, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Dovie Hodge, "sister-in-law", in the household of Thomas F. Hill in the 1910 census for Quanah, Hardeman Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Dovie Hodge, "sister-in-law", in the household of Thomas F. Hill in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Dovie Williams (indexed Dorie Williams) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 21, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Henry Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Allen Williams Sr.:

He is listed as Henry A. Williams, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

Henry Allen Williams Sr. and Dovie Hodge had the following children:

- i. BETTY M.⁶ WILLIAMS (daughter of Henry Allen Williams Sr. and Dovie Hodge) was born in 1923.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty M. Williams:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Betty M. Williams in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. HENRY WARRINGTON WILLIAMS (son of Henry Allen Williams Sr. and Dovie Hodge) was born on 10 Jul 1934 in Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- iii. HENRY ALLEN WILLIAMS JR. (daughter of Henry Allen Williams Sr. and Dovie Hodge) was born on 10 Oct 1939 in Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

185. **FANNIE MORENE⁵ WEBB** (Elizabeth Elmyra⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 May 1899 in TX. She died on 29 May 1985 in Plano, OK. She married **JAMES CLARENCE GINN** in 1921 in OK. He was born on 28 Mar 1896 in Ardmore, OK. He died about 1965.

Fannie Morene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fannie Morene Webb:

She is listed as Fanny M. Webb in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Duke, Greer Co., OK, age 1, born May 1899, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Fannie L. Webb in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Eldorado, Jackson Co., OK, age 10, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Moree Webb in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 43, born OK, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Morene Ginn in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Muleshoe, Bailey Co., TX, age 31, first married at age 22, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

James Clarence: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Clarence Ginn:

He is listed as James C. Ginn, head of household, in the 1930 census for Muleshoe, Bailey Co., TX, age 34, first married at age 25, born OK, father born TX, mother born GA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roger Mills Co., OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as James Clarence Ginn, born March 28, 1896, at Ardmore, OK, residence Sweetwater, OK, single.

James Clarence Ginn and Fannie Morene Webb had the following children:

- i. **LOVELLE⁶ GINN** (daughter of James Clarence Ginn and Fannie Morene Webb) was born on 26 Oct 1922 in OK. She married **CLYDE ROSS OWENS** on 24 Jan 1948 in Floydada, TX. He was born on 08 May 1923 in Magnum, OK. He died on 07 Sep 1990 in Lubbock Co., TX.

Lovelle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lovelle Ginn:

She is listed as Lovelle Ginn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Muleshoe, Bailey Co., TX, age 7, born OK, father born OK, mother born TX.

- ii. **FAYNELLE GINN** (daughter of James Clarence Ginn and Fannie Morene Webb) was born on 01 May 1926 in Lockney, TX. She married **DEWINN FYFEE** on 29 Jun 1946 in Lubbock Co., TX. He was born on 14 Jan 1926 in McAllen, TX.

Faynelle: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Faynelle Ginn:

She is listed as Faye N. Ginn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Muleshoe, Bailey Co., TX, age 3-11/12, born TX, father born OK, mother born TX.

186. **CECELIA TEXAS⁵ WEBB** (Elizabeth Elmyra⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Nov 1901 in Eldorado, OK. She died on 11 Feb 1978 in Lubbock Co., TX. She married **CORBETT LEE ROBERTS** on 04 Jun 1921 in Erick, OK. He was born on 01 Jan 1900 in Indian Territory. He died on 31 May 1980 in Lubbock Co., TX.

Cecelia Texas: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cecelia Texas Webb:

She is listed as Cecelia Webb in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Eldorado, Jackson Co., OK, age 8, born OK, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Cecelia Webb in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 18, born OK, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Cecilia T. Roberts in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 28, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

Corbett Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Corbett Lee Roberts:

He is listed as Corbet Roberts, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 30, first married at age 22, born OK, both parents born OK.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roger Mills Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Corbett Lee Roberts, born January 1, 1900, residence Sweetwater, Roger Mills Co., OK, nearest relative is Inez Roberts (same address).

Corbett Lee Roberts and Cecelia Texas Webb had the following child:

- i. **GLENNA BELLE⁶ ROBERTS** (daughter of Corbett Lee Roberts and Cecelia Texas Webb) was born on 26 Aug 1929 in Sweetwater, OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Glenna Belle Roberts:

She is listed as Glenna B. Roberts in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 8/12, born OK, both parents born OK.

187. **JAMES PATRICK⁵ WEBB** (Elizabeth Elmyra⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Feb 1905 in Eldorado, OK. He died on 14 Nov 1997 in Potter Co., TX. He married **HAZEL CRIZWELL** in Nov 1929 in OK. She was born on 11 Apr 1911 in OK.

James Patrick: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Patrick Webb:

He is listed as Jimmie P. Webb in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Eldorado, Jackson Co., OK, age 5, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as James Webb in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 14, born OK, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as James P. Webb, head of household, in the 1930 census for Buffalo, Beckham Co., OK, age 25, first married at age 25, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Hazel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Crizwell:

She is listed as Hazel Webb in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Buffalo, Beckham Co., OK, age 19, first married at age 18, born OK, both parents born OK

Generation 5 (con't)

James Patrick Webb and Hazel Crizwell had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE⁶ WEBB (daughter of James Patrick Webb and Hazel Crizwell) was born about 1932. She married EUGENE STADLER about 1950 in Straford, TX. He was born about 1929.

Caroline: Sex: Female.

- ii. KAY WEBB (daughter of James Patrick Webb and Hazel Crizwell). She married NEIL HARRIS about 1942.

Kay: Sex: Female.

188. **OPAL ADAH⁵ WEBB** (Elizabeth Elmyra⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Aug 1909 in Meridian, OK. She died on 14 Jun 1964 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. She married **FLOYD SAWYER** on 06 Jun 1928 in Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK. He was born on 29 Oct 1901 in Texmo, OK. He died on 06 Oct 1985 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

Opal Adah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Opal Adah Webb:

She is listed as Otal A. Webb in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Eldorado, Jackson Co., OK, age 8/12, born OK, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Opal Webb in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 10, born OK, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Opal Sawyer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Leedey, Dewey Co., OK, age 20, first married at age 18, born OK, father born TN, mother born TX.

Floyd: Sex: Male.

Notes for Floyd Sawyer:

He is listed as Floyd Sawyer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Leedey, Dewey Co., OK, age 28, first married at age 26, born OK, both parents born U.S.

Floyd Sawyer and Opal Adah Webb had the following children:

- i. LAVERN DALE⁶ SAWYER (son of Floyd Sawyer and Opal Adah Webb) was born on 21 Aug 1929 in Meridian, OK. He married FRANKIE LEE DEAREN. She was born about 1930.

Lavern Dale: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lavern Dale Sawyer:

He is listed as Laverne Sawyer, "son" in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Leedey, Dewey Co., OK, age 7/12, born OK, both parents born OK.

- ii. GEORGE LEONARD SAWYER (son of Floyd Sawyer and Opal Adah Webb) was born about 1931 in Meridian, OK. He married DOROTHY LAVERNE IMKEN in 1953 in Abilene, TX. She was born in 1933 in Abilene, TX.

George Leonard: Sex: Male.

189. **FLOYD WESLEY⁵ WEBB SR.** (Elizabeth Elmyra⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Eldorado, OK. He died about 1988. He married **GWENDOLYN HAYNE RAINNEY** in 1934. She was born about 1903 in OK. She died about 1975.

Floyd Wesley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Floyd Wesley Webb Sr.:

He is listed as Floyd Webb in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 6, born OK, father born TN, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Floyd Webb in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wheeler Co., TX, age 64, first married at age 16, born OK, father born TN, mother born TX.

Gwendolyn: Sex: Female.

Floyd Wesley Webb Sr. and Gwendolyn Hayne Rainey had the following child:

- i. FLOYD WESLEY⁶ WEBB JR. (son of Floyd Wesley Webb Sr. and Gwendolyn Hayne Rainey) was born about 1938. He married HELEN MURRAY in 1980 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She was born about 1911.

Floyd Wesley: Sex: Male.

190. **KATIE MAYDELLE⁵ WEBB** (Elizabeth Elmyra⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Feb 1916 in Meridian, OK. She died in 2000 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **ARMON JONES** on 07 Sep 1937 in Cordell, OK. He was born on 23 Feb 1912 in OK. He died about 1975 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Katie Maydelle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katie Maydelle Webb:

She is listed as Madell Webb in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 3-11/12, born OK, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Maydell Webb in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wheeler Co., TX, age 64, first married at age 14, born OK, father born TN, mother born TX.

Armon: Sex: Male.

Armon Jones and Katie Maydelle Webb had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ROY⁶ JONES (son of Armon Jones and Katie Maydelle Webb) was born on 24 Oct 1938 in Elk City, OK.

Sex: Male.

- ii. STEPHEN RANDALL JONES (son of Armon Jones and Katie Maydelle Webb) was born on 02 Jun 1952. He married BECKY UNKNOWN about 1979. She was born about 1953.

Stephen Randall: Sex: Male.

191. **GRACIE⁵ KELLEY** (John Barnett⁴, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1908 in Greer Co., OK. She married **BARNUM BAILEY** in 1927. He was born in 1907 in OK.

Gracie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gracie Kelley:

She is listed as Gracie Kelley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 1-9/12, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Gracie Kelley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Buffalo, Beckham Co., OK, age 11, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Grace Bailen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sayre, Beckham Co., OK, age 21, first married at age 18, born OK, both parents born TX.

Barnum: Sex: Male.

Notes for Barnum Bailey:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Barnum Bailen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sayre, Beckham Co., OK, age 23, first married at age 20, born OK, both parents born MO.

Barnum Bailey and Gracie Kelley had the following child:

- i. BETTIE G.⁶ BAILEY (daughter of Barnum Bailey and Gracie Kelley) was born in 1928 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bettie G. Bailey:

She is listed as Bettie G. Bailen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Sayre, Beckham Co., OK, age 1-8/12, born OK, both parents born OK.

192. **NORMAN RAY⁵ KELLEY** (Jeremiah Washington⁴, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK. He died on 15 May 1985 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX. He married **MARY HELEN NICHOLS** on 26 Nov 1922 in Erick, Beckham Co., OK. She was born on 26 Nov 1901 in Meridian, OK. She died in Dec 1985 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX or Beckham Co., OK.

Norman Ray: Sex: Male.

Notes for Norman Ray Kelley:

He is listed as Ray N. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 8, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Norman R. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Buffalo, Beckham Co., OK, age 18, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Norman R. Kelly, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 28, first married at age 20, born OK, both parents born TX.

Mary Helen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Helen Nichols:

She is listed as Mary H. Kelly in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 21, born TX, father born WV, mother born IL.

Norman Ray Kelley and Mary Helen Nichols had the following children:

259. i. **WANDA MARIE⁶ KELLEY** (daughter of Norman Ray Kelley and Mary Helen Nichols) was born on 24 Jun 1924 in Sweetwater, OK or TX. She died on 19 Jun 1998 in Plainview, TX. She married (1) **JERREL HEBERER** about 1945. She married (2) **BARRY LEWIS** about 1960. He was born about 1922.
 260. ii. **JERRY WILLIAM KELLEY** (son of Norman Ray Kelley and Mary Helen Nichols) was born on 23 Mar 1929 in Castro Co., TX. He married **MARY ELIZABETH SANDERS** about 1950 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX. She was born about 1931.
193. **MARSHALL E.⁵ KELLEY** (Jeremiah Washington⁴, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Sep 1904 in Eldorado, OK. He died on 17 Sep 1970 in Amherst, TX. He married **EULA MAE GREEN** on 27 Jun 1926 in Sayre, Beckham Co., OK. She was born on 12 Feb 1906 in Sayre, Beckham Co., OK. She died on 25 Jan 1974 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX.

Marshall E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Marshall E. Kelley:

He is listed as Marshal E. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 5, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Marshall E. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Buffalo, Beckham Co., OK, age 15, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Marshall E. Kelly, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 25,

Generation 5 (con't)

first married at age 21, born OK, father born TX, mother born OK.

Eula Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula Mae Green:

She is listed as Eula M. Kelly in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 24, first married at age 20, born OK, father born AL, mother born TX.

Marshall E. Kelley and Eula Mae Green had the following children:

- i. GWYNDENE⁶ KELLEY (daughter of Marshall E. Kelley and Eula Mae Green) was born on 06 Apr 1927 in Beckham Co., OK or TX. She died on 17 Mar 1948 in Dimitt, TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gwyndene Kelley:

She is listed as Gwyndne M. Kelly in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 2-11/12?, born TX, both parents born OK.

261. ii. LAJUANA JO KELLEY (daughter of Marshall E. Kelley and Eula Mae Green) was born on 06 Jun 1930 in Castro Co., TX. She married ALVIN LEE O'HAIR on 15 Jun 1949 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX. He was born on 21 Nov 1927 in Quannah, TX. He died on 04 Sep 1992 in Branson, MO.

194. **RUBY M.⁵ KELLEY** (Jeremiah Washington⁴, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Dec 1907 in Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK. She died on 18 Feb 1936 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX. She married **THERON E. DAVENPORT** in 1928 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX. He was born in 1909 in TX.

Ruby M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby M. Kelley:

She is listed as Ruby M.. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 2, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Ruby M. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Buffalo, Beckham Co., OK, age 12, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Ruby M. Davenport in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 22, first married at age 20, born OK, father born OK, mother born TX.

Theron E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Theron E. Davenport:

He is listed as Theron Davenport, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 21, first married at age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

Theron E. Davenport and Ruby M. Kelley had the following children:

- i. SYBIL JUANELLE⁶ DAVENPORT (daughter of Theron E. Davenport and Ruby M. Kelley) was born on 05 Aug 1930 in Castro Co., TX. She married DAVID ANGELEY about 1947. He was born about 1927.

Sybil Juanelle: Sex: Female.

- ii. JERRY ELMER DAVENPORT (son of Theron E. Davenport and Ruby M. Kelley) was born on 30 Apr 1922 in Lamb Co., TX. He married TWILA JEAN WHITFORD. She was born about 1934.

Jerry Elmer: Sex: Male.

195. **BEULAH MAE⁵ KELLEY** (Jeremiah Washington⁴, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Apr 1910 in Beckham Co., OK. She married **EDGAR EARL DANFORTH** on 05 Dec 1924 in Portalas, Roosevelt Co., NM. He was born on 24 Oct 1904 in NM. He died on 09 Aug 1973 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

Beulah Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Beulah Mae Kelley:

She is listed as Buelah M. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 0/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Beulah M. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Buffalo, Beckham Co., OK, age 9, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Beulah Danforth in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Muleshoe, Bailey Co., TX, age 19, first married at age 14, born OK, father born OK, mother born TX.

Edgar Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Earl Danforth:

He is listed as Edgar Danforth, head of household, in the 1930 census for Muleshoe, Bailey Co., TX, age 25, first married at age 19, born NM, both parents born TX.

Edgar Earl Danforth and Beulah Mae Kelley had the following children:

- i. MARJORIE FERN⁶ DANFORTH (daughter of Edgar Earl Danforth and Beulah Mae Kelley) was born in 1926 in NM. She died about 1987. She married UNKNOWN DAMRON.

Marjorie Fern: Sex: Female.

Notes for Marjorie Fern Danforth:

She is listed as Margery Danforth in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Muleshoe, Bailey Co., TX, age 3-5/12, born NM, father born NM, mother born OK.

- ii. NORMAN EDWIN DANFORTH (son of Edgar Earl Danforth and Beulah Mae Kelley) was born on 19 Mar 1928 in Lamb Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Norman Edwin Danforth:

He is listed as Norman Danforth in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Muleshoe, Bailey Co., TX, age 2, born TX, father born NM, mother born OK.

- iii. UNKNOWN DANFORTH (daughter of Edgar Earl Danforth and Beulah Mae Kelley) was born on 02 Feb 1930. She died on 02 Feb 1930.

Sex: Female.

196. **CECIL JEFFRIES⁵ EMERY** (William G.⁴, Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born between 07 Sep 1887-1888 in Newport, OR. He died on 14 Mar 1942 in Off Cuba. He married **PEARL DANNER**. She was born on 03 Mar 1888 in Alliance, NE. She died on 18 Jul 1956 in Puyallup, WA.

Cecil Jeffries: Sex: Male.

Notes for Cecil Jeffries Emery:

He is listed as Cecil J. Emery, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Cella Jeffrey in the 1900 censsu for Newport, Lincoln Co., OR, age 12, born September 1887, born OR, both parents born OR.

He is listed as Cecil J. Emery in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, age 22, first marriage, born OR, father born CA, mother born OR.

He is listed as Cecil J. Emery with his wife in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pacific, Lincoln Co., OR, age 33, born OR, father born CA, mother born OR.

He is listed as Cecil J. Emery in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Newport, Lincoln

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., OR, age 41, divorced, born OR, father born CA, mother born OR.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lincoln Co., OR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Cecil Jefferies Emery, born September 7, 1887, at Newport, OR, residence Newport, OR, dependents are "wife and child under 12".

Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl Danner:

She is listed as Pearl Emery, "daughter-in-law, with her husband in the household of William G. Emery in the 1920 census for Pacific, Lincoln Co., OR, age 32, born NE, both parents born IN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Cecil Jeffries Emery and Pearl Danner had the following children:

262. i. D. LOIG (BUD)⁶ EMERY (son of Cecil Jeffries Emery and Pearl Danner) was born on 08 Jun 1912 in Newport, Lincoln Co., OR. He died on 05 Mar 2010 in Federal Way, WA. He married CLARA HYRKAS. She was born on 23 Aug 1910 in Centerville, WA. She died on 21 Jan 2007 in Federal Way, WA.

ii. QUINTIN EMERY (son of Cecil Jeffries Emery and Pearl Danner). He died in 1917 in OR.

Sex: Male.

263. iii. JAQUELINE C. EMERY (daughter of Cecil Jeffries Emery and Pearl Danner) was born on 22 May 1921. She died on 01 Feb 1964 in Mill Valley, CA. She married UNKNOWN DWYER.

197. **CHARLES MATTHEWS⁵ EMERY** (James McCune⁴, Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Jul 1887 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR. He died on 24 Jan 1964 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR. He married **NELLIE M. QUIMBY** in 1910. She was born on 06 Jun 1889 in Fort Klamath, Klamath Co., OR. She died on 22 Aug 1961 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

Charles Matthews: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Matthews Emery:

He is listed as C. M. Emery, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wood River, Klamath Co., OR, age 12, born July 1887, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID.

He is listed as Charles M. Emery, head of household, in the 1910 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 22, first marriage, married 0 years, born OR, father bor CA, mother born ID.

He is listed as Charles M. Emery, head of household, in the 1920 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 32, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID.

He is listed as Charles M. Emery, head of household, in the 1930 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 42, first married at age 22, born OR, father born OR, mother born ID.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lane Co., OR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Charles Matthews Emery, born July 24, 1887, at Corvallis, OR, residence Eugene, OR, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Nellie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie M. Quimby:

She is listed as Nellie Emery in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 20, first marriage, married 0 years, 0 children born, born OR, father bor WI, mother born IA.

She is listed as Nellie Emery in her husband's household, in the 1920 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 30, born OR, father born WI, mother born IA.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Nellie M. Emery in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 40, first married at age 20, born OR, father born WI, mother born IA.

Charles Matthews Emery and Nellie M. Quimby had the following children:

264. i. GLADYS EDNA⁶ EMERY (daughter of Charles Matthews Emery and Nellie M. Quimby) was born on 07 Feb 1913 in OR. She died on 28 Mar 1988 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA. She married PATRICK FOLEY.
- ii. HELEN EMERY (daughter of Charles Matthews Emery and Nellie M. Quimby) was born in 1915 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Emery:

She is listed as Helen Emery in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 5, born OR, both parents born OR.

She is listed as Helen Emery in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 15, born OR, both parents born OR.

198. **LEE EARL⁵ EMERY** (James McCune⁴, Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR. He died on 14 Jan 1973 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co., OR. He married **ROSALIA A. ROSSMAN**. She was born on 01 Jun 1892 in OR. She died on 17 Oct 1989 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co., OR.

Lee Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lee Earl Emery:

He is listed as E. L. Emery, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wood River, Klamath Co., OR, age 10, born December 1889, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID.

He is listed as Earl L. Emery in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Corvallis, Benton Co., OR, age 20, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID.

He is listed as Lee H.? Emery, head of household, in the 1920 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 30, born OR, father born OR, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lee E. Emery, head of household, in the 1930 census for Yamhill Co., OR, age 40, first married at age 27, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lane Co., OR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Lee Earl Emery, born July 24, 1887, at Klamath Falls, OR, residence Alvadore, OR, single.

Rosalia A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosalia A. Rossman:

She is listed as Rosalie L. Emery in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 28, born OR, father born IL, mother born WI.

She is listed as Rosalia A. Emery in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Yamhill Co., OR, age 37, first married at age 25, born OR, father born OH, mother born WI.

Lee Earl Emery and Rosalia A. Rossman had the following children:

- i. ENIDA V.⁶ EMERY (daughter of Lee Earl Emery and Rosalia A. Rossman) was born in 1919 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Enida V. Emery:

She is listed as Enida V. Emery in her parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 1-2/12, born OR, father born OR, mother born MO.

She is listed as Enid V. Emery in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Yamhill Co., OR, age 11, born OR, both parents born OR.

- ii. JAMES D. EMERY (son of Lee Earl Emery and Rosalia A. Rossman) was born in 1921 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James D. Emery:

He is listed as James D. Emery in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Yamhill Co., OR, age 9, born OR, both parents born OR.

- iii. LEE D. EMERY (son of Lee Earl Emery and Rosalia A. Rossman) was born in 1923 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lee D. Emery:

He is listed as Lee D. Emery in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Yamhill Co., OR, age 7, born OR, both parents born OR.

- iv. NILA L. EMERY (daughter of Lee Earl Emery and Rosalia A. Rossman) was born in 1925 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nila L. Emery:

She is listed as Nila L. Emery in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Yamhill Co., OR, age 5, born OR, both parents born OR.

- v. DORIS A. EMERY (daughter of Lee Earl Emery and Rosalia A. Rossman) was born in 1929 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris A. Emery:

She is listed as Doris A. Emery in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Yamhill Co., OR, age 11/12, born OR, both parents born OR.

199. **HAZEL⁵ EMERY** (James McCune⁴, Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Mar 1891 in OR. She died on 28 Aug 1941 in King Co., WA. She married **CHAUNCEY GILES SMITH** in 1919. He was born on 10 Mar 1886 in Polk Co., MO. He died on 10 May 1966 in Enumclaw, King Co., WA.

Hazel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Emery:

She is listed as H. Emery, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wood River, Klamath Co., OR, age 9, born March 1891, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID.

She is listed as Hazel Emery in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Corvallis, Benton Co., OR, age 18, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID.

She is listed as Hazel Emery, head of household, in the 1920 census for Seattle, King Co., WA, age 27, born OR, both parents born OR.

She is listed as Hazel E. Smith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Enumclaw, King Co., WA, age 38, first married at age 27, born OR, father born OR, mother born ID.

Chauncey Giles: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Chauncey Giles Smith:

He is listed as Giles Smith, "boarder", in the household of Dura E. Durham, in the 1920 census for Seattle, King Co., WA, age 33, born MO, father born OH, mother born MO.

He is listed as Giles C. Smith, head of household, in the 1930 census for Enumclaw, King Co., WA, age 44, first married at age 33, born MO, both parents born PA.

His WWII Draft Registration Card was issued in WA, on April 25, 1942, giving his name as Chauncey Giles Smith, born March 10, 1886, at Polk Co., MO, residence Enumclaw, King Co., WA,

Chauncey Giles Smith and Hazel Emery had the following children:

- i. GILES EMERY⁶ SMITH (son of Chauncey Giles Smith and Hazel Emery) was born on 10 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He died on 14 Mar 1994 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married UNKNOWN ANDERSON.

Giles Emery: Sex: Male.

Notes for Giles Emery Smith:

He is listed as Giles E. Smith in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Enumclaw, King Co., WA, age 5, born WA, father born MO, mother born OR.

- ii. ROBERT E. SMITH (son of Chauncey Giles Smith and Hazel Emery) was born in 1926 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert E. Smith:

He is listed as Robert E. Smith in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Enumclaw, King Co., WA, age 4-?/12, born WA, father born MO, mother born OR.

- iii. RICHARD E. SMITH (son of Chauncey Giles Smith and Hazel Emery) was born in 1929 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard E. Smith:

He is listed as Richard E. Smith in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Enumclaw, King Co., WA, age 1-5/12, born WA, father born MO, mother born OR.

200. **JUANITA⁵ EMERY** (James McCune⁴, Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in Apr 1897 in OR. She married (1) **WADE HAMPTON HAYES**. He was born on 05 Jan 1882 in OR. She married (2) **JOHN JOSEPH DUNN** in 1928. He was born on 15 Apr 1894 in Sandy, OR.

Juanita: Sex: Female.

Notes for Juanita Emery:

She is listed as W. Emery, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wood River, Klamath Co., OR, age 3, born April 1897, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID.

She is listed as Juanita Emery in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Corvallis, Benton Co., OR, age 13, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID.

She is listed as Juanita Hayes in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 22, born OR, father born PA, mother born ID.

She is listed as Juanita Dunn in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cottrell, Clackamas Co., OR, age 36, first married at age 31?, born OR, father born Canada, mother born MO.

Wade Hampton (1): Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Wade Hampton Hayes:

He is listed as W. H. Hayes, head of household, in the 1920 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 38, born OR, both parents born OR.

He is probably the Wade H. Hayes, "cousin" in the household of Richard L. Hayes in the 1930 census for Coyote, Lane Co., OR, age 47, divorced, born OR, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lane Co., OR, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Wade Hampton Hayes, born January 5, 1882, residence Eugene, Lane Co., OR, nearest relative "wife" (same address).

John Joseph (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for John Joseph Dunn:

He is listed as John J. Dunn, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cottrell, Clackamas Co., OR, age 36, first married at age 21, born OR, father born Canada, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Clackamas Co., OR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John Joseph Dunn, born April 15, 1894, at Sandy, OR, dependent is "wife".

John Joseph Dunn and Juanita Emery had the following child:

- i. KATHLEEN J.⁶ DUNN (daughter of John Joseph Dunn and Juanita Emery) was born in 1930 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Kathleen J. Dunn:

She is listed as Kathleen J. Dunn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cottrell, Clackamas Co., OR, age 4/12, first married at age 21, born OR, both parents born OR.

201. **EMERY DUDLEY⁵ LAKE** (Bertha M.⁴ Emery, Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Jul 1893 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR. He married **GEORGIE EVELYN WARNER** on 12 Sep 1916. She was born on 21 Feb 1895 in MN. She died on 13 Mar 1926.

Emery Dudley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Emery Dudley Lake:

He is listed as Emery D. Lake in his parents' household in the 1900 census for North Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, age 6, born July 1893, born OR, father born NY, mother born OR.

He is listed as Emery D. Lake in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 16, born OR, father born NY, mother born OR.

He is listed as Emery D. Lake, head of household, in the 1920 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 25, born OR, father born NY, mother born OR.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lane Co., OR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Emery Dudley Lake, born July 12, 1893, at Eugene, OR, residence Eugene, OR, dependent is "wife".

Georgie Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Georgie Evelyn Warner:

She is listed as Georgie E. Lake in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 24, born MN, both parents born MN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Generation 5 (con't)

Emery Dudley Lake and Georgie Evelyn Warner had the following children:

- i. RUTH M.⁶ LAKE (daughter of Emery Dudley Lake and Georgie Evelyn Warner) was born in 1918 in MN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth M. Lake:

She is listed as Ruth M. Lake in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 1-4/12, born MN, father born OR, mother born MN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. UNKNOWN LAKE (son of Emery Dudley Lake and Georgie Evelyn Warner).

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN LAKE (daughter of Emery Dudley Lake and Georgie Evelyn Warner).

Sex: Female.

202. **HELEN MAY⁵ VANDERHURST** (Mary Lelia⁴ Emery, Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Dec 1893 in Geyserville, Sonoma Co., cA. She died on 09 Jul 1982 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA. She married **GEORGE HENDERSON FOOTE** on 19 Dec 1918. He was born in 1895 in CA.

Helen May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen May Vanderhurst:

He is listed as Helen M. Vanderhurst in his parnets' household in the 1900 census for Alisal, Monterey Co., CA, age 6, born December 1893, born CA, father born CA, mother born OR.

She is listed as Helen Vanderhurst in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Salilnas, Monterey Co., CA, age 16, born CA, father born CA, mother born OR.

She is listed as Helen M. Foote in her husband's household in the 1920 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 26, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Helen Foote in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Washington, Sonoma Co., CA, age 36, first married at age 24, born CA, both parents born CA.

George Henderson: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Henderson Foote:

He is listed as George H. Foote, head of household, in the 1920 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 25, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as George H. Foote, head of household, in the 1930 census for Washington, Sonoma Co., CA, age 35, first married at age 23, born CA, both parents born CA.

George Henderson Foote and Helen May Vanderhurst had the following children:

- i. RICHARD H.⁶ FOOTE (son of George Henderson Foote and Helen May Vanderhurst) was born on 21 Oct 1921 in San Francisco Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

- ii. WILLIAM EUGENE FOOTE (son of George Henderson Foote and Helen May Vanderhurst) was born on 09 Mar 1928 in San Francisco Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

203. **JOHN THOMAS⁵ FINLEY** (Arthur Leslie⁴, John Pettis³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Jun 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married (1) **UNKNOWN WEBSTER**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN WELCH**.

Generation 5 (con't)

John Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Thomas Finley:

He is listed as John T. Finley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 9, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID.

He is listed as John F.? Finley in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 19, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

John Thomas Finley and Unknown Webster had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ FINLEY (son of John Thomas Finley and Unknown Webster).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN FINLEY (son of John Thomas Finley and Unknown Webster).

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

John Thomas Finley and Unknown Welch had the following child:

- iii. UNKNOWN FINLEY (daughter of John Thomas Finley and Unknown Welch).

Sex: Female.

204. **ARTHUR CRAIG⁵ FINLEY** (Arthur Leslie⁴, John Pettis³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1915 in OR. He married **THELMA WEBSTER**.

Arthur Craig: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Craig Finley:

He is listed as Craig Finley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 5, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID.

He is listed as A. Craig Finley in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 15, born OR, father born CA, mother born ID

Thelma: Sex: Female.

Arthur Craig Finley and Thelma Webster had the following children:

- i. GEORGE CRAIG⁶ FINLEY (son of Arthur Craig Finley and Thelma Webster).

Sex: Male.

- ii. JOHN CRAIG FINLEY (son of Arthur Craig Finley and Thelma Webster).

Sex: Male.

205. **PHOEBE K.⁵ FINLEY** (William Lovell⁴ Sr., John Pettis³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1907 in OR. She married **ARTHUR NEWTON PACK** in 1936 in NM. He was born on 20 Feb 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He died on 06 Dec 1975.

Phoebe K.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Phoebe K. Finley:

She is listed as Ebba K. Finley in her parents' household, in the 1910 census for Abernathy, Clackamas Co., OR, age 3, born OR, father born CA, mother born U.S.

She is listed as Phoebe C. Finley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 12, born OR, father born CA, mother born MI.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Phoebe K. Finley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Jennings Lodge, Clackamas Co., OR, age 23, born OR, father born CA, mother born MI.

Arthur Newton: Sex: Male.

Arthur Newton Pack and Phoebe K. Finley had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ PACK (son of Arthur Newton Pack and Phoebe K. Finley).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN PACK (daughter of Arthur Newton Pack and Phoebe K. Finley).

Sex: Female.

206. **WILLIAM L.⁵ FINLEY JR.** (William Lovell⁴ Sr., John Pettis³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., OR. He died on 10 Nov 1993 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married **ANN MATILDA LEADBETER** in Jun 1931 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She was born on 27 Jan 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She died in Oct 1991 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

William L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William L. Finley Jr.:

He is listed as William L. Finley, Jr., in his parents' household, in the 1910 census for Abernathy, Clackamas Co., OR, age 2, born OR, father born CA, mother born U.S.

She is listed as William L. Finley, Jr., in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 11, born OR, father born CA, mother born MI.

He is listed as William L. Finley in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Jennings Lodge, Clackamas Co., OR, age 22, born OR, father born CA, mother born MI.

Ann Matilda: Sex: Female.

William L. Finley Jr. and Ann Matilda Leadbeter had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ FINLEY (daughter of William L. Finley Jr. and Ann Matilda Leadbeter). She married JOE ANTRIM.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN FINLEY (son of William L. Finley Jr. and Ann Matilda Leadbeter).

Sex: Male.

265.
 - iii. UNKNOWN FINLEY (daughter of William L. Finley Jr. and Ann Matilda Leadbeter). She married GORDON BALLARD CLARK SR..

- iv. UNKNOWN FINLEY (daughter of William L. Finley Jr. and Ann Matilda Leadbeter). She married HARVEY SMITH.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

207. **LESTER ARMOND⁵ GUTHRIE** (Lillie⁴ Embree, Ann Eliza³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1904 in OR. He married **PEARL VIOLA COMPTON** on 14 Feb 1922 in Independence, Polk Co., OR. She was born in 1905 in OR.

Lester Armond: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lester Armond Guthrie:

He is listed as Lester A. Guthrie in her parents' household in the 1910 census for South Dallas, Polk Co., OR, age 6, born OR, both parents born OR.

Pearl Viola: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Pearl Viola Compton:

She is listed as Pearl V. Guthrie in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ascot Acres, Multnomah Co., OR, age 25, first married at age 18, born OR, both parents born U.S.

Lester Armond Guthrie and Pearl Viola Compton had the following children:

266. i. LA VERNE W.⁶ GUTHRIE (son of Lester Armond Guthrie and Pearl Viola Compton) was born on 22 Aug 1922 in OR. He died in Mar 1987 in Aurora, Marion Co., OR. He married UNKNOWN DICKSON.
- ii. DONALD K. GUTHRIE (son of Lester Armond Guthrie and Pearl Viola Compton) was born in 1925 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald K. Guthrie:

He is listed as Donald K. Guthrie in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ascot Acres, Multnomah Co., OR, age 5, born OR, both parents born OR.

- iii. ERNEST C. GUTHRIE (son of Lester Armond Guthrie and Pearl Viola Compton) was born in 1927 in OR. He died on 09 Jun 1994 in Lakeview, Lake Co., OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest C. Guthrie:

He is listed as Ernest C. Guthrie in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ascot Acres, Multnomah Co., OR, age 3-3/12, born OR, both parents born OR.

- iv. RONALD D. GUTHRIE (son of Lester Armond Guthrie and Pearl Viola Compton) was born between 1929-1930 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ronald D. Guthrie:

He is listed as Ronald D. Guthrie in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ascot Acres, Multnomah Co., OR, age 4/12, born OR, both parents born OR.

208. **PRISCILLA CAROLYN⁵ FINLEY** (James Everett⁴ Sr., James Benjamin³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Jan 1922 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She died on 11 Jan 2007 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., CA. She married **JULIUS BENNING MATHIS**. He was born on 05 May 1915 in MO. He died on 23 Oct 1999 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., CA.

Priscilla Carolyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Priscilla Carolyn Finley:

She is listed as Priscilla C. Finley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 8, born CA, father born NV, mother born MA.

Julius Benning: Sex: Male.

Julius Benning Mathis and Priscilla Carolyn Finley had the following children:

- i. BARRY JAMES⁶ MATHIS (son of Julius Benning Mathis and Priscilla Carolyn Finley) was born on 19 May 1947 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. He died in 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN MATHIS (daughter of Julius Benning Mathis and Priscilla Carolyn Finley).

Sex: Female.

209. **MYRTLE ZETTA⁵ PASCOE** (Montgomery Jephtha⁴, Elizabeth Esther³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Dec 1885 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. She died on 28 Oct 1953 in Millbrae, San Mateo Co., CA. She married (1) **GEORGE WASHINGTON DAUM** on 15 Feb 1922 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. He was born on 30 Jul 1888 in Norfolk, VA. He died on 23 Mar 1980

Generation 5 (con't)

in Sonoma Co., CA. She married (2) **JOHN L. ROGERS** in 1909. He was born in 1883 in IL. He died on 09 Jan 1913 in Alameda Co., CA.

Myrtle Zetta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Zetta Pascoe:

She is listed as Zeta M. Pascoe in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 14, born December 1885, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Myrtle Z. Rogers, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Montgomery J. Pascoe in the 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 25, first marriage, married 1 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Zetta Rogers, "daughter", in the household of M. J. Pascoe in the 1920 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 35, divorced, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Zeta Daum in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 43, first married at age 22, born CA, both parents born CA.

George Washington (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for George Washington Daum:

He is listed as George Daum, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 42, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born Germany.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Solono Co., CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as George W. Daum, age 29 born July 30, 1888, at Norfolk, VA, residence Vallejo, CA, dependents as "wife and children".

George Washington Daum and Myrtle Zetta Pascoe had the following child:

267. i. **GEORGE L.⁶ DAUM** (son of George Washington Daum and Myrtle Zetta Pascoe) was born on 23 Apr 1923 in CA. He married UNKNOWN THIBODEAU.

John L. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for John L. Rogers:

He is listed as John L. Rogers, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Montgomery J. Pascoe in the 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 27, first marriage, married 1 years, born IL, both parents born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

John L. Rogers and Myrtle Zetta Pascoe had the following child:

- i. **DORIS ELAINE⁶ ROGERS** (daughter of John L. Rogers and Myrtle Zetta Pascoe) was born in 1910 in CA. She died in 1932. She married **CARL H. MUHLMANN**. He was born on 13 Jun 1907 in San Francisco Co., CA. He died on 18 Jun 1980 in Marin Co., CA.

Doris Elaine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris Elaine Rogers:

She is listed as Doris E. Rogers, "grandson", with her parents' in the household of Montgomery J. Pascoe in the 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 0/12, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

She is listed as Doris Rogers, "granddaughter" with her mother in the household of M. J. Pascoe in the 1920 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 9-5/12?, born CA, both parents born CA.

210. **MARION PHELPS⁵ PASCOE** (Montgomery Jephtha⁴, Elizabeth Esther³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Dec 1886 in CA. He died on 31 Jan 1920 in Alameda Co., CA.

Generation 5 (con't)

He married **CAROLINE UNKNOWN** in 1908. She was born in 1885 in CA.

Marion Phelps: Sex: Male.

Notes for Marion Phelps Pascoe:

He is listed as M. Phelps Pascoe in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 12, born December 1887, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Marion P. Pascoe, head of household, in the 1910 census for Alameda, Alameda Co., CA, age 23, first marriage, married 2 years, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Phelps Pascoe, head of household, in the 1920 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 33, born CA, both parents born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Oakland, CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Marion Phelps Pascoe, born December 14, 1886, at Visalia, CA, residence Oakland CA, dependents as "wife and child".

Caroline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Caroline Unknown:

She is listed as Carrie Pascoe in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Alameda, Alameda Co., CA, age 25, first marriage, married 2 years, 0 children born, born CA, both parents born Germany.

She is listed as Caroliine Pascoe in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 33, born CA, both parents born Germany.

She is listed as Caroline Finley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 44, first marreid at age 35, born CA, both parents born Germany.

Marion Phelps Pascoe and Caroline Unknown had the following child:

- i. **GERALDINE⁶ PASCOE** (daughter of Marion Phelps Pascoe and Caroline Unknown) was born in 1911 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Geraldine Pascoe:

She is listed as Geraldine Pascoe in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 9, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Geraldine Pascoe, "step daughter", in the household of Asa L. Finley in the 1930 census for Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, age 19, both parents born CA.

211. **ETHEL MAY⁵ BLOUNT** (Lelia May⁴ Finley, Asa William³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1904 in CA. She married **GAVIN B. WILSON**. He was born in 1897 in MO.

Ethel May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel May Blount:

She is listed as Ethel Blount in her parnets' household in the 1910 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 6, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

She is listed as Ethel M. Blount in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 16, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

She is listed as Ethel M. Wilson in her husband's household, in the 1930 census for Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA, age 27 first married at age 19, born CA, father bor Canada, mother born CA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Gavin B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gavin B. Wilson:

He is listed as Gavin B. Wilson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA, age 33 first married at age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

Gavin B. Wilson and Ethel May Blount had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH A.⁶ WILSON (daughter of Gavin B. Wilson and Ethel May Blount) was born on 06 Jun 1924 in Alameda Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth A. Wilson:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA.

268. ii. HELEN E. WILSON (daughter of Gavin B. Wilson and Ethel May Blount) was born on 16 Jan 1928 in Alameda Co., CA. She died on 12 Jan 2000 in Southbridge, MA. She married BERNARD WALKOVIK. He was born in MA.
- iii. JAMES DARRELL WILSON (son of Gavin B. Wilson and Ethel May Blount) was born on 04 Apr 1929 in Alameda Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Darrell Wilson:

He is listed as James D. Wilson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA, age 11/12, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

212. **GLENA ANNA⁵ BLOUNT** (Lelia May⁴ Finley, Asa William³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1905 in CA. She married **GEORGE H. IVERSEN**. He was born in 1894 in CA.

Glena Anna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Glena Anna Blount:

She is listed as Glena Blount in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 5, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

She is listed as Glena A. Blount in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 15, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

He is listed as Glena A. Iverson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pasa Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., CA, age 25, first married at age 25, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

George H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George H. Iversen:

He is listed as George H. Iverson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pasa Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., CA, age 36, first married at age 25, born CA, father born CA, mother born Sweden.

George H. Iversen and Glena Anna Blount had the following children:

- i. ROLAND EDMUND⁶ IVERSEN (son of George H. Iversen and Glena Anna Blount) was born on 08 Oct 1928 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roland Edmund Iversen:

He is listed as Roland E. Iverson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pasa Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., CA, age 1, born CA, both parents born CA.

- ii. VIVIAN LEE IVERSEN (daughter of George H. Iversen and Glena Anna Blount) was

Generation 5 (con't)

born on 15 Dec 1930 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **ARLENE KAY IVERSEN** (daughter of George H. Iversen and Glena Anna Blount) was born on 09 May 1936 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

- iv. **JANICE LYNN IVERSEN** (daughter of George H. Iversen and Glena Anna Blount) was born on 19 Mar 1938 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

213. **GEORGIA ISABEL⁵ BLOUNT** (Lelia May⁴ Finley, Asa William³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 May 1906 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She died on 22 Oct 1976 in Merced Co., CA. She married (1) **GEORGE HOLM** in 1922. He was born in 1895 in Denmark. She married (2) **DON A. MCNEIL**.

Georgia Isabel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Georgia Isabel Blount:

She is listed as Georgia Blount in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 3, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

She is listed as Georgia I. Blount in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 13, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

She is listed as Georgia Holm in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Merced Co., CA, age 23, first married at age 18, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

George (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for George Holm:

He is listed as George Holm, head of household, in the 1930 census for Merced Co., CA, age 34, first married at age 26, born Denmark, both parents born Denmark.

George Holm and Georgia Isabel Blount had the following children:

- i. **MILDRED CHRISTINA⁶ HOLM** (daughter of George Holm and Georgia Isabel Blount) was born on 28 Jan 1926 in Stanislaus Co., CA. She married **UNKNOWN BIANCHI**.

Mildred Christina: Sex: Female.

- ii. **LILLIAN MAE HOLM** (daughter of George Holm and Georgia Isabel Blount) was born on 02 Nov 1927 in Merced Co., CA. She married **UNKNOWN PAULETTE**.

Lillian Mae: Sex: Female.

- iii. **GEORGE KENNETH HOLM** (son of George Holm and Georgia Isabel Blount) was born on 21 May 1929 in Merced Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

- iv. **JAMES RONALD HOLM** (son of George Holm and Georgia Isabel Blount) was born on 22 Jan 1933 in Merced Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Don A. (2): Sex: Male.

214. **GEORGE LOYD⁵ BLOUNT** (Lelia May⁴ Finley, Asa William³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1916 in CA. He married (1) **UNKNOWN ERICKSON**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN JAMES**.

George Loyd: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for George Loyd Blount:

He is listed as George L. Blount in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Turners, Merced Co., CA, age 9, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

He is listed as Loyd G. Blount in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Merced Co., CA, age 14, born CA, father born Canada, mother born CA.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

George Loyd Blount and Unknown Erickson had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ BLOUNT (son of George Loyd Blount and Unknown Erickson).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN BLOUNT (son of George Loyd Blount and Unknown Erickson).

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

215. **NORA⁵ BOWLES** (Naomi Sarah⁴ Beardsley, Louisa Agnes³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Dec 1901 in OK. She died on 27 Jul 1998 in Wharton, Wharton Co., TX. She married **CHARLES EVERETT JACKSON** in 1921. He was born on 23 Apr 1900 in OK.

Nora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nora Bowles:

She is listed as Nora Bowels in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 8, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

She is listed as Nora Bowles in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 18, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

She is listed as Nora Jackson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Prairie, Grant Co., OK, age 28, first married at age 19, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

Charles Everett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Everett Jackson:

He is listed as Everett C. Jackson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Prairie, Grant Co., OK, age 30, first married at age 21, born OK, father born OK, mother born KS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grant Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Everett Jackson, born April 23, 1900, residence Nash, Grant Co., OK, nearest relative Fannie May Jackson (same address).

Charles Everett Jackson and Nora Bowles had the following children:

- i. EILEEN L.⁶ JACKSON (daughter of Charles Everett Jackson and Nora Bowles) was born in 1923 in OK.

Sex: Female.

- ii. BILLIE BETH JACKSON (daughter of Charles Everett Jackson and Nora Bowles) was born in 1925 in OK.

Sex: Female.

216. **HELEN MARIE⁵ BOWLES** (Naomi Sarah⁴ Beardsley, Louisa Agnes³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Nov 1910 in OK. She died on 13 Dec 1998 in Wakita, Grant Co., OK. She married **MORRISON DALE GARRETT** on 17 Aug 1929. He was born on 20 Aug 1911 in OK. He died on 08 Jun 1958.

Generation 5 (con't)

Helen Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Marie Bowles:

She is listed as Helen Bowles in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 9, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

She is listed as Helen Garrett, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Edward M. Garrett, in the 1930 census for Wakita, Grant Co., OK, age 19, first married at age 18, born OK, father born KY, mother born CA.

Morrison Dale: Sex: Male.

Notes for Morrison Dale Garrett:

He is listed as Dale M. Garrett, "son", in the household of Edward M. Garrett in the 1930 census for Wakita, Grant Co., OK, age 18, first married at age 17, born OK, father born KY, mother born IN.

Morrison Dale Garrett and Helen Marie Bowles had the following children:

269. i. UNKNOWN⁶ GARRETT (son of Morrison Dale Garrett and Helen Marie Bowles). He married UNKNOWN PINKERTON.
270. ii. UNKNOWN GARRETT (daughter of Morrison Dale Garrett and Helen Marie Bowles). She married UNKNOWN OHL.

217. **ASBURY CUNNINGHAM⁵ PARKS** (Mary (Mollie) Henrietta⁴ Henderson, Ethel Elizabeth³ McCorkle, Mary Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Dec 1883 in TX. He died on 26 Jul 1962 in Wichita Co., TX. He married **REBECCA FANNIE SLOAN** in 1904. She was born in 1882 in TX.

Asbury Cunningham: Sex: Male.

Notes for Asbury Cunningham Parks:

He is listed as Asherry C. Parks in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 16, born December 1883, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Asbury C. Parks, head of household, in the 1910 census for Henrietta, Clay Co., TX, age 26, first marriage, married 5 years born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Asbury C. Parks, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 36, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Asbury C. Parks, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 47, first married at age 21, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Clay Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Asbury Cunningham Parks, born December 23, 1883, residence Clay Co., TX, nearest relative Rebecca Fannie Parks (same address).

Rebecca Fannie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rebecca Fannie Sloan:

She is listed as Rebecka F. Parks in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Henrietta, Clay Co., TX, age 28, first marriage, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Rebecca F. Parks in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 38?, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Rebecca F. Parks in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 49, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born TX.

Asbury Cunningham Parks and Rebecca Fannie Sloan had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **MERCER HARDIE⁶ PARKS** (son of Asbury Cunningham Parks and Rebecca Fannie Sloan) was born on 25 Mar 1906 in TX. He died on 12 Dec 2001 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Mercer Hardie Parks:

He is listed as Mercer H. Parks in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Henrietta, Clay Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Mercer H. Parks in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. **ASBURY S. PARKS** (son of Asbury Cunningham Parks and Rebecca Fannie Sloan) was born on 08 Jan 1909 in Nolan Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Asbury S. Parks:

He is listed as Asbury S. Parks in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Henrietta, Clay Co., TX, age 1-3/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Asbury S. Parks in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Asbury S. Parks in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

218. **EDITH E.⁵ HENDERSON** (Asa Harris⁴, Ethel Elizabeth³ McCorkle, Mary Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1905 in TX. She married **UNKNOWN HOLLY** in 1921. He was born in TX.

Edith E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith E. Henderson:

She is listed as Edith Henderson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Archer, Archer Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Edith E. Henderson in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Edith Holly?, "daughter", in the household of Florence Henderson in the 1930 census for Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, age 26, first married at age 17, widow, born TX father born TX, , mother born KY.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Holly and Edith E. Henderson had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM O.⁶ HOLLY** (son of Unknown Holly and Edith E. Henderson) was born in 1925 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William O. Holly:

He is listed as William O. Holly?, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Florence H. Henderson in the 1930 census for Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

219. **MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HENDERSON** (Asa Harris⁴, Ethel Elizabeth³ McCorkle, Mary Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Nov 1905 in TX. She died on 26 Dec 1988 in Sonoma Co., CA. She

Generation 5 (con't)

married (1) **RICHARD HARCOURT**. He was born in 1905 in NV. She married (2) **GILBERT B. WOODS**.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Henderson:

She is listed as Elizabeth Henderson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Archer, Archer Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth M. Henderson in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

Richard (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Harcourt:

He could be the Richard A. Harcourt, "lodger", in the household of Richard D. Tanti in the 1930 census for Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 25, born NV, father born IA, mother born ME.

Richard Harcourt and Mary Elizabeth Henderson had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ HARCOURT (son of Richard Harcourt and Mary Elizabeth Henderson).

Sex: Male.

Gilbert B. (2): Sex: Male.

220. **EMIL SAMUEL⁵ ODEN** (Clara Elizabeth⁴ Henderson, Ethel Elizabeth³ McCorkle, Mary Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Jul 1902 in TX. He died on 26 Apr 1969 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married **LILLIAN NIEMEYER**.

Emil Samuel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Emil Samuel Oden:

He is listed as Emil Oden in his parents' household, in the 1910 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Emil S?. Oden in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bastrop Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Emil S. Eden, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fort Crockett, Galveston Co., TX, age 27, single, born TX, both parents born TX.

Lillian Niemeyer: Sex: Female.

Emil Samuel Oden and Lillian Niemeyer had the following child:

- i. ELAINE MARCELLO⁶ ODEN (daughter of Emil Samuel Oden and Lillian Niemeyer) was born on 10 Oct 1932.

Sex: Female.

221. **CLARA BEATRICE⁵ ODEN** (Clara Elizabeth⁴ Henderson, Ethel Elizabeth³ McCorkle, Mary Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Jul 1906 in TX. She died on 02 Jun 1999 in Belton, Belt Co., TX. She married **WELBORN BARTON SMITH**. He was born between 21-31 Jul 1906 in TX. He died on 13 Aug 1987 in Belton, Belt Co., TX.

Clara Beatrice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Beatrice Oden:

He is listed as Beatrice Oden in his parents' household, in the 1910 census for Palo Pinto Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Clara B. Oden in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bastrop Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Welborn Barton: Sex: Male.

Welborn Barton Smith and Clara Beatrice Oden had the following child:

271. i. WELBA CLAIR⁶ SMITH (daughter of Welborn Barton Smith and Clara Beatrice Oden) was born on 30 Jun 1943 in Bell Co., TX. She married UNKNOWN DORSEY.

222. **LUCIEN BELL⁵ ODEN** (Clara Elizabeth⁴ Henderson, Ethel Elizabeth³ McCorkle, Mary Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Mar 1930 in Bastrop Co., TX. He married **LILLIAN RUTH HILL**.

Lucien Bell: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lucien Bell Oden:

He is listed Lucien Oden in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Elgin, Bastrop Co., TX, age 0/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Lillian Ruth: Sex: Female.

Lucien Bell Oden and Lillian Ruth Hill had the following children:

- i. RONALD DUANE⁶ ODEN (son of Lucien Bell Oden and Lillian Ruth Hill) was born on 15 Jun 1957 in Howard Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN ODEN (daughter of Lucien Bell Oden and Lillian Ruth Hill).

Sex: Female.

Generation 6

223. **LOUELLA M.⁶ BRYANT** (Nannie Mae⁵ Jamison, Asa Harrison⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Jan 1895 in TX. She died on 16 Jan 1984 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. She married **BRYAN J. JACKSON** in 1919. He was born on 12 Aug 1894 in Granada, MS. He died on 21 Dec 1976 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

Louella M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Louella M. Bryant:

She is listed as Louella M. Bryant in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 5, born January 1895, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Lew E. Bryant in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cooke Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Louella M. Jackson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX, age 24, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Luella Jackson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 35, first married at age 26?, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

Bryan J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bryan J. Jackson:

He is listed as Bryan J. Jackson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX, age 25, born MS, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Bryan J. Jackson, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 35, first married at age 24, born MS, both parents born MS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coleman Co., TX, on June 5, (1917?), giving his

Generation 6 (con't)

name as B. J. Jackson, born August 12, 1894, at Granada, MS, residence Coleman, TX, single.

Bryan J. Jackson and Louella M. Bryant had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY⁷ JACKSON (daughter of Bryan J. Jackson and Louella M. Bryant) was born in 1921 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Jackson:

She is listed as Dorothy Jackson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

224. **LORA DEAN⁶ BRYANT** (Nannie Mae⁵ Jamison, Asa Harrison⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Dec 1897 in TX. She died on 05 Sep 1984 in Coleman, Coleman Co., TX. She married **HORTON O. DUNN SR.** He was born on 22 Feb 1898 in TX. He died on 25 Nov 1974 in Coleman, Coleman Co., TX.

Lora Dean: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lora Dean Bryant:

She is listed as Lora D Bryant in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Denton Co., TX, age 2, born December 1898, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Dora D. Bryant in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cooke Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Lora D. Bryant in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX, age 23, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Lara D. Dunn in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX, age 31, first married at age 25, born TX, both parents born TX.

Horton O.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Horton O. Dunn Sr.:

He is listed as Horton O. Dunn, head of household, in the 1930 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX, age 32, first married at age 26, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coleman Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Horton Dunn, born February 22, 1898, residence Coleman, TX, nearest relative Lura Dunn (same address).

Horton O. Dunn Sr. and Lora Dean Bryant had the following child:

- i. HORTON O.⁷ DUNN JR. (daughter of Horton O. Dunn Sr. and Lora Dean Bryant) was born in 1929 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Horton O. Dunn Jr.:

He is listed as HORTON O. Dunn, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX, age 7/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

225. **ZELMA OLEAN A.T.⁶ BRYANT** (Nannie Mae⁵ Jamison, Asa Harrison⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Dec 1902 in Sanger Co., TX. She died on 19 Dec 1996 in Lewistown, TX. She married (1) **GAY BUEL HIPSHER** on 04 May 1919 in Coleman Co., TX. He was born on 02 Nov 1898 in Sanger Co., TX. He died on 29 Sep 1980 in Coleman Co., TX. She married (2) **UNKNOWN MODAWELL** in 1983.

Zelma Olean A.T.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Zelma Olean A.T. Bryant:

Generation 6 (con't)

She is listed as Olean A. Bryant in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cooke Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Coleman, Coleman Co., TX.. I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Olene T. Bryant in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Coleman Co., TX, age 25, first married at age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

Gay Buel (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Gay Buel Hipsher:
I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Gay B. Hipsher, head of household, in the 1930 census for Coleman Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 19, born TX, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coleman Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Gay buel Hipsher, born November 2, 1899, residence Coleman, TX, nearest relative Geo. Hipsher (same address).

Gay Buel Hipsher and Zelma Olean A.T. Bryant had the following child:

272. i. REX B.⁷ HIPSHER (son of Gay Buel Hipsher and Zelma Olean A.T. Bryant) was born in 1925 in TX. He married UNKNOWN YATES.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

226. **JUSTIN SAMUEL⁶ SNOW** (Olive Edna⁵ Hickey, Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Jun 1897 in Santa Barbara Co., CA. He died on 29 Dec 1984 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **LOTTIE H. UNKNOWN** in 1924. She was born in 1902 in CA.

Justin Samuel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Justin Samuel Snow:
He is listed as Justin Snow in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 2, born June 1897, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

He is listed as Justin Snow in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 12, born CA, father born IL, mtoher born CA.

He is listed as Justin S. Snow in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sespe, Ventura Co., CA, age 22, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

He is listed as Justine S. Snow, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 33, first married at age 27, born CA, both parents born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ventura Co., CA, on August 24, 1918, giving his name as Justin Samuel Snow, born June 30, 1897, Santa Barbara Co., CA, employer Laurin Snow.

Lottie H.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lottie H. Unknown:
She is listed as Lottie H. Snow in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 28, first married at age 22, born CA, father born ME, mother born CA.

Justin Samuel Snow and Lottie H. Unknown had the following children:

- i. JUSTINE L.⁷ SNOW (son of Justin Samuel Snow and Lottie H. Unknown) was born in 1926 in CA.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Justine L. Snow:

He is listed as Justine L. Snow in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 4, born CA, both parents born CA.

- ii. COLLEEN L. SNOW (daughter of Justin Samuel Snow and Lottie H. Unknown) was born in 1928 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Colleen L. Snow:

She is listed as Colleen L. Snow in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 2, born CA, both parents born CA.

227. **ELGYN ORVILLE⁶ SNOW** (Olive Edna⁵ Hickey, Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Mar 1909 in Ventura Co., CA. He died on 20 Apr 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **MILDRED JUNE NELSON**. She was born on 28 Jun 1913 in Holstein, Adams Co., NE. She died on 06 Jul 2001 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Elgyn Orville: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elgyn Orville Snow:

He is listed as Elgin Snow in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 1-2/12, born CA, father born IL, mtoher born CA.

He is listed as Elgyn D. Snow in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sespe, Ventura Co., CA, age 10, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA

He is listed as Elgyn O. Snow in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA, age 21, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

Mildred June: Sex: Female.

Elgyn Orville Snow and Mildred June Nelson had the following child:

273. i. UNKNOWN⁷ SNOW (daughter of Elgyn Orville Snow and Mildred June Nelson). She married UNKNOWN MISFELDT.

228. **THELMA I.⁶ HICKEY** (Glen Harrison⁵, Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Feb 1904 in CA. She died on 22 Feb 1977 in CA. She married **RAYMOND WHITNEY HARTHORN** in 1924. He was born on 18 Feb 1900 in CA. He died on 14 Oct 1961 in Tuolumne Co., CA.

Thelma I.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma I. Hickey:

She is listed as Thelma I. Hickey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 6, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Thelma Hickey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Nardhoff, Ventura Co., CA, age 16, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Thelma I. Harthorn in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Buenaventura, Ventura Co., CA, age 26, first married at age 20, born CA, both parents born CA.

Raymond Whitney: Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond Whitney Harthorn:

He is listed as raymond w. Harthorn, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Buenaventura, Ventura Co., CA, age 29, first married at age 24, born CA, father born ME, mother born CA.

Generation 6 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ventura Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Wesley Carlton Hickey, born February 18, 1900, residence Freeman?, Ventura Co., CA, nearest relative is E. M. Harthorn (same address).

Raymond Whitney Harthorn and Thelma I. Hickey had the following children:

- i. **THELMA ALENE⁷ HARTHORN** (daughter of Raymond Whitney Harthorn and Thelma I. Hickey) was born on 10 Jul 1925 in Ventura Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma Alene Harthorn:

She is listed as Alena Harthorn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for San Buenaventura, Ventura Co., CA, age 4-8/12, born CA, both parents born CA.

274. ii. **GLEN HICKEY HARTHORN** (son of Raymond Whitney Harthorn and Thelma I. Hickey) was born on 30 Sep 1928 in Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA. He died on 12 Apr 1999 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married **UNKNOWN FLEEMAN**.

229. **CONSTANCE FRANCES⁶ LOOMIS** (Gertrude M.⁵ Firebaugh, Minerva Frances⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Sep 1907 in Hood River Co., OR. She died on 10 Mar 1953 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii. She married (1) **ALFRED CELLIER** in 1921. He was born on 01 Sep 1901 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA. He died in Jun 1979 in Benson, Cochise Co., AZ. She married (2) **KELSO CLAIR RUSSELL** on 13 Mar 1945 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii. He was born on 18 Nov 1899. She married (3) **GEORGE SULLIVAN**.

Constance Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Constance Frances Loomis:

She is listed as Constance Loomis in her parents' household in the 1910 census for South Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 3, born OR, father born KS, mother born CA.

She is listed as Constance Loomis in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 13, born OR, father born KS, mother born CA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census. Either she never actually married Alfred Cellier or she divorced him prior to 1925 and their child was listed in Alfred Cellier's household with his new wife in the 1930 census.

Alfred (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Alfred Cellier:

He is listed as Alfred Cellier, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 28, first married at age 19, born CA, father born France, mother born NV.

Alfred Cellier and Constance Frances Loomis had the following child:

275. i. **MARGERIE GERTRUDE⁷ CELLIER** (daughter of Alfred Cellier and Constance Frances Loomis) was born on 02 Sep 1921 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA. She died on 15 Nov 1983 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **JOHN JOEL PETERS**. He was born on 02 Jun 1915 in IL. He died on 16 Jun 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Kelso Clair (2): Sex: Male.

George (3): Sex: Male.

230. **CLAUDIA JASMINE⁶ FIREBAUGH** (James Lewis⁵, Minerva Frances⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Mar 1907 in Hood River Co., OR. She died in 1989 in Whitefish, Flathead Co., MT. She married **ROBERT J. NESBIT**.

Claudia Jasmine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Claudia Jasmine Firebaugh:

Generation 6 (con't)

She is listed as Claudia Firebaugh in her parents' household in the 1910 census for West Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, age 2, born OR, father born CA, mother born OR.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Robert J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert J. Nesbit:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Robert J. Nesbit and Claudia Jasmine Firebaugh had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ NESBIT (daughter of Robert J. Nesbit and Claudia Jasmine Firebaugh).

Sex: Female.

231. **HAZELDEAN⁶ BASTON** (Allie Lee⁵ Zinn, Emma⁴ Wear, George Finley Mallard C.³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Jan 1911 in TX (Blair, Jackson Co., OK). She died on 15 Nov 1998 in Carrington, Foster Co., ND. She married **DAVID WM MCCLEERY**. He was born on 02 Apr 1907 in Stutzman Co., ND. He died on 20 Apr 1982 in Carrington, Foster Co., ND.

Hazeldean: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazeldean Baston:

She is listed as Hazel Baston in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 9, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Hazel Baston in her parents' household in the 1925 North Dakota State Census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 14.

She is listed as Hazeleen McCleery in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 19, first married at age 16, born ND, father born KY, mother born TX.

David Wm: Sex: Male.

Notes for David Wm McCleery:

He is listed as David McCleery, head of household, in the 1930 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 23, first married at age 20, born ND, father born ND, mother born MN.

David Wm McCleery and Hazeldean Baston had the following children:

276. i. DAVIDSON?⁷ MCCLEERY (daughter of David Wm McCleery and Hazeldean Baston). She married LOUIS HAROLD CADIEUX. He was born on 25 Mar 1926 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co., ND. He died on 06 May 1959 in Minnehaha Co., SD.
- ii. LILLIAN JEAN MCCLEERY (daughter of David Wm McCleery and Hazeldean Baston) was born on 06 Sep 1929 in Stutsman Co., ND. She died in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Jean McCleery:

She is listed as Lillie McCleery in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 7/12, born ND, father born ND, mother born OK.

- iii. UNKNOWN MCCLEERY (son of David Wm McCleery and Hazeldean Baston).

Sex: Male.

232. **VERNA DELL⁶ ZINN** (Howell Victor⁵ Sr., Emma⁴ Wear, George Finley Mallard C.³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Jul 1922 in Blair, Jackson Co., OK. She died on 01 Feb 1997 in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS. She married **LOUIS KEITH TOLSON**. He was born on 03 Apr 1921 in Garden City, Cherokee Co., KS. He died on 16 Nov 2005 in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS.

Generation 6 (con't)

Verna Dell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Verna Dell Zinn:

She is listed as Verna Dell Zinn (indexed Jim) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Martha, Jackson Co., OK, age 7, born OK, father born OK, mother born TX.

Louis Keith: Sex: Male.

Louis Keith Tolson and Verna Dell Zinn had the following children:

- i. JON⁷ TOLSON (son of Louis Keith Tolson and Verna Dell Zinn).

Sex: Male.

- ii. MIKE TOLSON (son of Louis Keith Tolson and Verna Dell Zinn).

Sex: Male.

- iii. PAT TOLSON (son of Louis Keith Tolson and Verna Dell Zinn).

Sex: Male.

233. **GAYLE CRANDAL⁶ SKILLMAN** (Frankie V.⁵ Zinn, Emma⁴ Wear, George Finley Mallard C.³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 May 1934 in Harris Co., TX. He died on 28 Nov 1983 in Panama City, FL. He married **UNKNOWN KAYNE**.

Gayle Crandal: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Relationship Notes for Gayle Crandal Skillman and Unknown Kayne:

Divorced on April 26, 1982.

Gayle Crandal Skillman and Unknown Kayne had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ SKILLMAN (son of Gayle Crandal Skillman and Unknown Kayne). He married UNKNOWN REECE.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

234. **ROBERT TYSON⁶ HAYLEY** (Mary Alma⁵ Tyson, Mary Eliza⁴ Wear, William Barnett³ Wear Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Sep 1903 in TX. He died on 10 Jul 1980 in Young Co., TX. He married **RUTH REBECCA BAIRD MARTIN** on 15 May 1924 in Seymour, Baylor Co., TX. She was born in 1905 in TX.

Robert Tyson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Tyson Hayley:

He is listed as Robert Hayley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Archer Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Robt T. Hayley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Seymour, Baylor Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Robert T. Hayley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Seymour, Baylor Co., TX, age 26, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

Ruth Rebecca Baird: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Rebecca Baird Martin:

She is listed as Ruth M. Hayley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Seymour, Baylor Co., TX, age 25, first married at age 19, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

Robert Tyson Hayley and Ruth Rebecca Baird Martin had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ HAYLEY (son of Robert Tyson Hayley and Ruth Rebecca Baird Martin).

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

235. **MARY ALMA⁶ HAYLEY** (Mary Alma⁵ Tyson, Mary Eliza⁴ Wear, William Barnett³ Wear Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Sep 1906 in Dundee Co., TX. She married **JOHN TRUETT WILSON** on 23 Sep 1928 in Seymour, Baylor Co., tX. He was born in 1900.

Mary Alma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Alma Hayley:

She is listed as Alma Hayley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Archer Co., TX, age 3, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mary A. Hayley, Jr., in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Seymour, Baylor Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

John Truett: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Truett Wilson:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

John Truett Wilson and Mary Alma Hayley had the following children:

277. i. UNKNOWN⁷ WILSON (daughter of John Truett Wilson and Mary Alma Hayley). She married UNKNOWN WOLFE.

278. ii. GETTYS JOE WILSON (son of John Truett Wilson and Mary Alma Hayley) was born on 26 Jun 1930 in Baylor Co., TX. He married UNKNOWN BULLOCK.

236. **ANNIE MAY⁶ TAYLOR** (Jane Marie⁵ Wear, Lindsey Beverly⁴ Wear Sr., William Barnett³ Wear Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1919 in OK. She married **DANIEL VERNON DAMRON** on 15 Aug 1938. He was born on 06 May 1919 in Herring, OK. He died on 16 Jun 1959 in Harmon, Custer Co., OK.

Annie May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie May Taylor:

She is listed as Annie M. Taylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Berlin, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 10/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Annie May Taylor in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 11, born OK, both parents born TX.

Daniel Vernon: Sex: Male.

Daniel Vernon Damron and Annie May Taylor had the following children:

- i. DANIEL MELVIN⁷ DAMRON (son of Daniel Vernon Damron and Annie May Taylor) was born on 20 Jun 1940 in Elk City, Beckham Co., OK. He died on 18 Jun 1942 in Herring, Roger Mills Co., OK.

Sex: Male.

- ii. RONALD GENE DAMRON (son of Daniel Vernon Damron and Annie May Taylor) was born on 27 Oct 1944 in Elk City, Beckham Co., OK. He died on 18 Aug 1946 in Harmon, Custer Co., OK.

Sex: Male.

- iii. BEVERLY ANN DAMRON (daughter of Daniel Vernon Damron and Annie May Taylor).

Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

iv. LARRY DAMRON (son of Daniel Vernon Damron and Annie May Taylor).

Sex: Male.

v. GARY DAMRON (son of Daniel Vernon Damron and Annie May Taylor).

Sex: Male.

237. **ERNEST A.⁶ MAHARD SR.** (Eula L.⁵ Smith, Margaret Ann⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Aug 1895 in Collin Co., TX. He died on 26 May 1976 in Collin Co., TX. He married **BETTIE UNKNOWN** in 1916. She was born in 1900 in TX.

Ernest A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest A. Mahard Sr.:

He is listed as Ernest Mahard in his father's household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 4, born August 1895, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Ernest A. Mahard in his father's household in the 1910 census for Collin Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Earnest A. Mahard, head of household, in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Ernest A. Mahard (indexed Mahood), head of household, in the 1930 census for Garrett, Johnston Co., OK, age 35, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Denton Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ernest A. Mahard, born August 21, 1895, at Collin Co., TX, residence Frisco, TX, dependents are "wife and 1 child and sister".

Bettie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bettie Unknown:

She is listed as Bettie Mahard in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Bettie F. Mahard in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Garrett, Johnston Co., OK, age 30, first married at age 17, born TX, father born TX, mother born SC.

Ernest A. Mahard Sr. and Bettie Unknown had the following children:

i. **EULA E.⁷ MAHARD** (daughter of Ernest A. Mahard Sr. and Bettie Unknown) was born in 1918 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula E. Mahard:

She is listed as Eula Mahard in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Collin Co., TX, age 2, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Eula E. Mahard, in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Garrett, Johnston Co., OK, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

ii. **ERNEST A. MAHARD JR.** (daughter of Ernest A. Mahard Sr. and Bettie Unknown) was born in 1919 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ernest A. Mahard Jr.:

He is listed as Ernest A. Mahard, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Garrett, Johnston Co., OK, age 4-4/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

238. **EULA WALDENE ELIZABETH⁶ MAHARD** (Eula L.⁵ Smith, Margaret Ann⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³

Generation 6 (con't)

Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Aug 1898 in Prosper, Collin Co., TX. She died in Jan 1888 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **CLYDE ALVIN POWELL**. He was born on 30 Aug 1895 in Dublin, TX. He died on 04 Jun 1966 in Dallas Co., TX.

Eula Waldene Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula Waldene Elizabeth Mahard:

She is listed as Eula W. Mahard, "grand daughter", in the household of William B. Smith in the 1900 census for Collin Co., age 1, born August 1898, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Waldene E. Mahard, "grand daughter", in the household of Bristow W. Smith in the 1910 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 11, both TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Waldene Powell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Clyde Alvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clyde Alvin Powell:

He is listed as Clyde A. Powell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collin Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Clyde Alvin Powell, born August 30, 1895, at Dublin, TX, residence Frisco, TX, single

Clyde Alvin Powell and Eula Waldene Elizabeth Mahard had the following child:

279. i. **SARAH KATHERINE⁷ POWELL** (daughter of Clyde Alvin Powell and Eula Waldene Elizabeth Mahard) was born on 27 Nov 1918 in Prosper, Collin Co., TX. She died in May 1987 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **WAYNE CONWAY ROSE**. He was born on 29 May 1917 in Walnut Springs, Bosque Co., TX. He died on 07 Aug 2007 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

239. **VIVIAN JOUETT⁶ CHAMBERS** (Edwin Aurelius⁵ Sr., Laura AnnEvangeline⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Aug 1902 in Seymour, Baylor Co., TX. She died on 17 Nov 1994 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX. She married **HENRY DECAL HORN** on 07 Mar 1925 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He was born on 09 Jul 1903 in Athens, TX. He died on 28 Jun 1967 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

Vivian Jouett: Sex: Female.

Notes for Vivian Jouett Chambers:

She is listed as Vivian Chambers in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Haskell, Haskell Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Vivian Chambers in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Vivian J. Horn in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 27, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born TX.

Henry Decal: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Decal Horn:

He is listed as Henry D. Horn, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 26, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born AL.

Henry Decal Horn and Vivian Jouett Chambers had the following child:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **BOBBIE B.⁷ HORN** (daughter of Henry Decal Horn and Vivian Jouett Chambers) was born between 1926-1929 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bobbie B. Horn:

She is listed as Bobbie B. Horn, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 3-11/12 or 11/12?, born TX, both parents born TX.

240. **NANNIE LAURA⁶ CHAMBERS** (Edwin Aurelius⁵ Sr., Laura AnnEvangeline⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1909 in TX. She married **JAMES M. SEALS** in 1927. He was born in 1906 in TX.

Nannie Laura: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nannie Laura Chambers:

She is listed as Nannie Chambers in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Haskell, Haskell Co., TX, age 9/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Nannie Chambers in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Nannie L. Seals in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 20, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

James M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James M. Seals:

He is listed as James M. Seals, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 24, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born AL.

James M. Seals and Nannie Laura Chambers had the following child:

- i. **JAMES EDWIN⁷ SEALS** (son of James M. Seals and Nannie Laura Chambers) was born on 03 Aug 1929 in Denton Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Edwin Seals:

He is listed as James E. Seals in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 8/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

241. **WILLIAM BROWN⁶ CHAMBERS** (Edwin Aurelius⁵ Sr., Laura AnnEvangeline⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Apr 1913 in Haskell, Haskell Co., TX. He died on 16 Sep 1983 in Decatur, Wise Co., TX. He married **BILLIE PEARL WYNN** on 10 Apr 1937. She was born on 29 Aug 1918 in Denton Co., TX. She died on 23 Dec 1958 in Denton Co., TX.

William Brown: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Brown Chambers:

He is listed as William Chambers in his husband's household in the 1920 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Willie B. Chambers in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

Billie Pearl: Sex: Female.

William Brown Chambers and Billie Pearl Wynn had the following children:

- i. **PATSY ANN⁷ CHAMBERS** (daughter of William Brown Chambers and Billie Pearl Wynn) was born on 16 Oct 1939 in Denton Co., TX. She died on 20 Oct 1965 in

Generation 6 (con't)

Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

- ii. SARA LOUISE CHAMBERS (daughter of William Brown Chambers and Billie Pearl Wynn) was born on 21 Sep 1944 in Denton Co., TX. She died on 24 Jun 2005 in Krum, TX. She married UNKNOWN FAIN on 08 Feb 1961.

Sara Louise: Sex: Female.

242. **SUSAN LUCILLE⁶ DAVIDSON** (Ewing Monroe⁵, Alcie DonaDora Roberta⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Jul 1916 in Lubbock Co., TX (Denton). She died on 05 Oct 2007 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX. She married (1) **GEORGE MELVIN JOINER**. He was born on 05 Dec 1913. He died on 06 Dec 1983 in Denton Co., TX. She married (2) **UNKNOWN HANNA**.

Susan Lucille: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan Lucille Davidson:

She is listed as Lucille Davidson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Quartz, Greer Co., OK, age 3-5/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Lucile S. Davidson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Oakdale, Washita Co., OK, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

George Melvin (1): Sex: Male.

George Melvin Joiner and Susan Lucille Davidson had the following children:

- i. JOHN DAVID⁷ JOINER (son of George Melvin Joiner and Susan Lucille Davidson) was born on 31 Aug 1942. He died on 31 Aug 1942.

Sex: Male.

- ii. KAREN SUE JOINER (daughter of George Melvin Joiner and Susan Lucille Davidson) was born on 25 Sep 1944. She died on 26 Sep 1944.

Sex: Female.

- iii. SUSAN JOINER (daughter of George Melvin Joiner and Susan Lucille Davidson). She married UNKNOWN JOLOWICZ.

Susan: Sex: Female.

- iv. CLYDE MONROE JOINER (son of George Melvin Joiner and Susan Lucille Davidson).

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

243. **EWING MONROE⁶ DAVIDSON JR.** (Ewing Monroe⁵, Alcie DonaDora Roberta⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Aug 1922 in Altus, OK. He died on 26 Jan 2010 in Denton Co., TX. He married **RANELLE CROUT** on 21 Jan 1949 in Sanger, Denton Co., TX.

Ewing Monroe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ewing Monroe Davidson Jr.:

He is listed as E. M. Davidson, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Oakdale, Washita Co., OK, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

Ranelle: Sex: Female.

Ewing Monroe Davidson Jr. and Ranelle Crout had the following children:

- i. MONROE (RICKEY)⁷ DAVIDSON (son of Ewing Monroe Davidson Jr. and Ranelle

Generation 6 (con't)

Crout). He died on 17 Feb 1982.

Sex: Male.

- ii. LARRY DAVIDSON (son of Ewing Monroe Davidson Jr. and Ranelle Crout).

Sex: Male.

244. **HAL TREVLIN⁶ TICKNER JR.** (Hal Trevlin⁵ Sr., Hattie A.⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Dec 1930 in Dallas Co., TX. He married **BARBARA ANN DAUGHERTY**.

Hal Trevlin: Sex: Male.

Barbara Ann: Sex: Female.

Hal Trevlin Tickner Jr. and Barbara Ann Daugherty had the following children:

- i. HAL TREVLIN⁷ TICKNER III (son of Hal Trevlin Tickner Jr. and Barbara Ann Daugherty).

Sex: Male.

280. ii. JAMES DAVID TICKNER (son of Hal Trevlin Tickner Jr. and Barbara Ann Daugherty). He married NANCY UNKNOWN.

245. **ELDON HARLEY⁶ TENNIS** (Harley Davis⁵, Elizabeth Catherine⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Oct 1917 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He died on 30 Jul 2005 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He married **BETTY ALBERTA KERNAN**. She was born on 11 Jan 1925 in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA. She died on 06 Nov 2009 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

Eldon Harley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eldon Harley Tennis:

He is listed as Eldon H. Tennis in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Van Duzen, Humboldt Co., CA, age 2-2/12, born CA, father born OR, mother born CA.

He is listed as Eldon H. Tennis in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 12, born CA father born OR, mother born CA.

Betty Alberta: Sex: Female.

Eldon Harley Tennis and Betty Alberta Kernan had the following children:

281. i. UNKNOWN⁷ TENNIS (daughter of Eldon Harley Tennis and Betty Alberta Kernan). She married UNKNOWN HOYT.

282. ii. UNKNOWN TENNIS (daughter of Eldon Harley Tennis and Betty Alberta Kernan). She married UNKNOWN KING.

246. **PANSY C.⁶ TENNIS** (Harley Davis⁵, Elizabeth Catherine⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Nov 1918 in Yreka, Humboldt Co., CA. She died on 26 Dec 1996 in Sonora, Toulumne Co., CA. She married (1) **EDWARD D. GLASSCOCK** in 1941. He was born on 11 Apr 1917 in OK. He died on 08 Apr 1977 in Sonora, Toulumne Co., CA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN HANCE** on 27 Oct 1983.

Pansy C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pansy C. Tennis:

She is listed as Pansy C. Tennis in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Van Duzen, Humboldt Co., CA, age 1-1/12, born CA, father born OR, mother born CA.

She is listed as Pansy C. Tennis in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 11, born CA father born OR, mother born CA.

Generation 6 (con't)

Edward D. (1): Sex: Male.

Edward D. Glasscock and Pansy C. Tennis had the following children:

- i. **BARBARA EDEEN⁷ GLASSCOCK** (daughter of Edward D. Glasscock and Pansy C. Tennis) was born on 02 Sep 1945 in Alameda Co., CA. She died on 09 Jan 2002 in Valley Co., MT.

Sex: Female.
- ii. **UNKNOWN GLASSCOCK** (son of Edward D. Glasscock and Pansy C. Tennis).

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

247. **MELBA GLADYS⁶ TENNIS** (Harley Davis⁵, Elizabeth Catherine⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Jan 1921 in Humboldt Co., CA. She died on 09 May 1988 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA. She married **PHILLIP OLIVER SHAW SR.** on 23 Aug 1940 in Alameda Co., CA. He was born on 07 Apr 1921 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. He died on 30 Jul 1985 in San Francisco Co., CA.

Melba Gladys: Sex: Female.

Notes for Melba Gladys Tennis:

She is listed as Melba G. Tennis in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 9, born CA father born OR, mother born CA.

Phillip Oliver: Sex: Male.

Phillip Oliver Shaw Sr. and Melba Gladys Tennis had the following children:

- i. **PHILLIP OLIVER⁷ SHAW JR.** (son of Phillip Oliver Shaw Sr. and Melba Gladys Tennis) was born on 21 Jul 1942 in Alameda Co., CA. He died on 22 Jul 1942 in Alameda Co., CA.

Sex: Male.
- ii. **UNKNOWN SHAW** (daughter of Phillip Oliver Shaw Sr. and Melba Gladys Tennis).

Sex: Female.
283. iii. **UNKNOWN SHAW** (son of Phillip Oliver Shaw Sr. and Melba Gladys Tennis). He married **UNKNOWN**.
- iv. **UNKNOWN SHAW** (daughter of Phillip Oliver Shaw Sr. and Melba Gladys Tennis).

Sex: Female.
- v. **UNKNOWN SHAW** (son of Phillip Oliver Shaw Sr. and Melba Gladys Tennis).

Sex: Male.

248. **DORIS GERTRUDE⁶ LEWIS** (Fannie Cordelia Mae (Mayme)⁵ Carter, William Washington⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Jun 1936 in Collingsworth Co., TX. She married **UNKNOWN CUMMINS**.

Doris Gertrude: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Cummins and Doris Gertrude Lewis had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ CUMMINS** (daughter of Unknown Cummins and Doris Gertrude Lewis). She married **UNKNOWN BRANUM**.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Female.

249. **UNKNOWN⁶ CARTER** (Joseph Homer⁵, William Washington⁴, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN MATTHEWS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Matthews and Unknown Carter had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ MATTHEWS** (son of Unknown Matthews and Unknown Carter).

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN MATTHEWS** (son of Unknown Matthews and Unknown Carter).

Sex: Male.

250. **WAYNE⁶ FREEMAN JR.** (Mattie Evelyn⁵ Nance, Eliza Jane (Jennie)⁴ Harper, Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Jan 1922 in OK. He died on 25 Aug 1972 in Dallas Co., TX. He married **UNKNOWN NICHOLS**.

Wayne: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wayne Freeman Jr.:

He is listed as Wayne Freeman, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Denton, Denton Co., TX, age 8, born OK, both parents born TX.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Wayne Freeman Jr. and Unknown Nichols had the following children:

284. i. **UNKNOWN⁷ FREEMAN** (daughter of Wayne Freeman Jr. and Unknown Nichols). She married **UNKNOWN ROBERTS** on 05 Aug 1940.

285. ii. **UNKNOWN FREEMAN** (son of Wayne Freeman Jr. and Unknown Nichols). He married **UNKNOWN MATTHIAS**.

286. iii. **UNKNOWN FREEMAN** (son of Wayne Freeman Jr. and Unknown Nichols). He married **UNKNOWN RODRIGUES**.

251. **UNKNOWN⁶ NANCE** (Edward Harper⁵, Eliza Jane (Jennie)⁴ Harper, Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN CRIDER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Nance and Unknown Crider had the following child:

287. i. **UNKNOWN⁷ NANCE** (daughter of Unknown Nance and Unknown Crider). She married **UNKNOWN GIDEON**.

252. **HAZEL E.⁶ KISSINGER** (William Marvin⁵, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Jan 1915 in Sweetwater, OK. She died on 13 Feb 2000 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **HOWARD W. HOUSEL** on 10 Feb 1946 in Durant, OK. He was born on 20 Jul 1912 in Madison, WI. He died on 10 Nov 1998 in Madison, WI.

Hazel E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel E. Kissinger:

She is listed as Hazel Kessinger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 5-0/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Hazel E. Kissinger in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Ringling, Jefferson Co., OK, age 15, born OK, both parents born TX.

Generation 6 (con't)

Howard W.: Sex: Male.

Howard W. Housel and Hazel E. Kissinger had the following children:

- i. DENNIS⁷ HOUSEL (daughter of Howard W. Housel and Hazel E. Kissinger) was born on 23 Aug 1949 in College Park, MD.

Sex: Female.

288. ii. DEXTER ALLEN HOUSEL (son of Howard W. Housel and Hazel E. Kissinger) was born on 30 Nov 1946 in Washington, D.C.. He married SUSAN MCALLWEIN in Lebanon, PA. She was born in Lebanon, PA.

253. **LETRICE M.⁶ KISSINGER** (William Marvin⁵, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Mar 1917 in Roger Mills Co., OK. She married **JOHNNIE WILFRED PORTER** on 17 Mar 1946 in Corona, CA. He was born on 02 Feb 1915 in Ringling, Jefferson Co., OK.

Letrice M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Letrice M. Kissinger:

She is listed as Lettice Kessinger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 2-10/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Letrice M. Kissinger in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Ringling, Jefferson Co., OK, age 13, born OK, both parents born TX.

Johnnie Wilfred: Sex: Male.

Johnnie Wilfred Porter and Letrice M. Kissinger had the following children:

289. i. LYNDA JEAN⁷ PORTER (daughter of Johnnie Wilfred Porter and Letrice M. Kissinger) was born on 02 Oct 1940 in Durant, Bryan Co., OK. She married BERNARD L. MARTY on 31 May 1964 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. He was born on 11 Jul 1939 in Chokio Stevens Co., MN.
290. ii. JOHN PORTER (son of Johnnie Wilfred Porter and Letrice M. Kissinger) was born on 02 Feb 1943 in Durant, Bryan Co., OK. He married CATHIE CASEY on 17 Sep 1983 in Corona, CA. She was born on 05 May 1955 in Pawtucket, RI.

254. **LOIS M.⁶ KISSINGER** (William Marvin⁵, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Jan 1919 in Erick, Beckham Co., OK. She died in 2007 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **RAYMOND JESSEE WALLEN** on 25 Jul 1937 in Ada, OK. He was born on 30 Mar 1916 in Sulpher, Murray Co., OK.

Lois M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lois M. Kissinger:

She is listed as Lois Kessinger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 11/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Lois M. Kissinger in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Ringling, Jefferson Co., OK, age 11, born OK, both parents born TX.

Raymond Jessee: Sex: Male.

Raymond Jessee Wallen and Lois M. Kissinger had the following children:

291. i. CHRISTA S.⁷ WALLEN (daughter of Raymond Jessee Wallen and Lois M. Kissinger) was born on 22 Aug 1939 in Sulpher, Murray Co., OK. She married ROGER A. MARTY on 27 Aug 1960 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. He was born on 17 Aug 1939 in Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., MN.
292. ii. JOY C. WALLEN (daughter of Raymond Jessee Wallen and Lois M. Kissinger) was born on 09 Aug 1941 in Sulpher, Murray Co., OK. She married (1) ROBERT HENRY

Generation 6 (con't)

WILLIAMS on 03 Sep 1966 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. He was born on 04 Aug 1930 in Hastings, NE. He died on 11 Feb 1990 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co., CA. She married (2) TONY VEAL on 17 Jun 1989 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX. He was born on 07 Jul 1939 in Hutchenson, Reno Co., KS.

293. iii. PAUL R. WALLEN (son of Raymond Jessee Wallen and Lois M. Kissinger) was born on 09 Nov 1949 in Sulpher, Murray Co., OK. He married KATHY RENEE FOSHAUG on 26 Feb 1972 in Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., MN. She was born on 13 Oct 1952 in Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., MN.

255. **ADA CHRISTINE⁶ KISSINGER** (William Marvin⁵, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Jan 1921 in Erick, Beckham Co., OK. She married (1) **ROBERT LESLIE NEWHOUSE** on 31 Jan 1942 in Madill, OK. He was born on 14 Aug 1922 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX. He died in Jun 1980 in Bonham, TX or Durant, Bryan Co., OK. She married (2) **CHARLES HOMER LEE** on 01 Mar 1979 in Cocoa Beach, FL. He was born on 19 Aug 1915 in Brooklyn, NY. He died on 29 Sep 1995 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

Ada Christine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada Christine Kissinger:

She is listed as Christine A. Kissinger in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Ringling, Jefferson Co., OK, age 9, born OK, both parents born TX.

Robert Leslie (1): Sex: Male.

Charles Homer (2): Sex: Male.

Charles Homer Lee and Ada Christine Kissinger had the following child:

294. i. **WILLIAM MICHAEL⁷ LEE** (son of Charles Homer Lee and Ada Christine Kissinger) was born on 06 Nov 1942 in Durant, OK. He married KATHERINE CAROLINE BROOKS in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She was born on 07 Jan 1943 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

256. **MARY SUE⁶ KISSINGER** (William Marvin⁵, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Feb 1923 in Erick, Beckham Co., OK. She married **ARTHUR TRUETT BOGAN** on 12 Apr 1940 in Durant, OK. He was born on 17 Jan 1918 in Coleman, OK. He died on 15 Feb 1983 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX.

Mary Sue: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Sue Kissinger:

It is not certain that Mary C. Kissinger is the daughter who married Arthur Truett Bogan. It could have been Lettice/Letrica or Christine.

She is listed as Mary C. Kissinger in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Ringling, Jefferson Co., OK, age 7, born OK, both parents born TX.

Arthur Truett: Sex: Male.

Arthur Truett Bogan and Mary Sue Kissinger had the following children:

295. i. **REBEKAH ANN⁷ BOGAN** (daughter of Arthur Truett Bogan and Mary Sue Kissinger) was born on 21 Jul 1941 in Durant, Bryan Co., OK. She married DAVID NAPOLEON SINQUEFIELD on 14 Jun 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was born on 14 Jun 1937 in Senatobia, MS.
296. ii. **RICHARD LYNN BOGAN** (son of Arthur Truett Bogan and Mary Sue Kissinger) was born on 15 Feb 1943 in Comanche, OK. He married (1) BARBARA ANN SISTRUNK on 15 Jun 1964. He married (2) JOYCE LYNN UNKNOWN on 29 Apr 1978. She was born on 28 Mar 1953.
297. iii. **JUDY ELIZABETH BOGAN** (daughter of Arthur Truett Bogan and Mary Sue Kissinger) was born on 29 Dec 1945 in Durant, Bryan Co., OK. She married (1) VIRGIL DAVID MCMURTRAY on 15 Nov 1963 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was born on 11 Nov 1942 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married (2) JOSE GONZALEZ on 03

Generation 6 (con't)

Jun 1987 in Cleburne, TX. He was born on 11 Oct 1957 in San Antonio, TX.

298. iv. ROBERT ART BOGAN (son of Arthur Truett Bogan and Mary Sue Kissinger) was born on 29 Oct 1956 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married CARYLANE BOWAN in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She was born on 15 Sep 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
299. v. TERRY LEE BOGAN (son of Arthur Truett Bogan and Mary Sue Kissinger) was born on 26 May 1958 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married (1) DIGNA PADIT MACAPANAS on 13 Apr 1973 in Manila, Phillipines. She was born on 14 Jun 1953 in Manila, Phillipines. He married (2) BARBARA ANN SISTRUNK in 1964. She was born on 28 Feb 1945 in New Hanover, NC. She died in Dallas Co., TX.

257. **SYBIL LOVELLA⁶ HODGE** (Homer M.⁵, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Apr 1919 in OK. She died on 28 May 1997 in Emory, TX. She married **BILL MORRIS** in 1940 in Corpus Christi, TX. He was born on 10 Sep 1918.

Sybil Lovella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sybil Lovella Hodge:

She is listed as Lovella Hodge in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Meridian, Roger Mills Co., OK, age 9/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Sybil L. Hodge in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 32, first married at age 11, born OK, both parents born TX.

Bill: Sex: Male.

Bill Morris and Sybil Lovella Hodge had the following children:

300. i. DARYLNNA⁷ MORRIS (daughter of Bill Morris and Sybil Lovella Hodge) was born on 28 Jun 1942 in Lubbock, TX. She married BUDDY RUSH on 05 Apr 1939 in Darrouzett, TX (Bocker). He was born in Earth, TX.
301. ii. ROSS MORRIS (son of Bill Morris and Sybil Lovella Hodge) was born on 24 Feb 1944 in Grand Prairie, TX. He married PRISCILLA UNKNOWN in Lubbock Co., TX.

258. **WILLIAM H.⁶ HODGE** (Homer M.⁵, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born between 18 Dec 1926-1927 in Enid, OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William H. Hodge:

He is listed as Billy H. Hodge in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 32, first married at age 3-11/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

William H. Hodge had the following children:

302. i. DIANNE⁷ HODGE (daughter of William H. Hodge and) was born on 02 Mar 1948 in Grand Prairie, TX. She married (1) CHARLES WILSON on 28 May 1968 in Bellflower, CA. He was born on 15 Feb 1944. She married (2) LYNN HILL on 14 Feb 1978 in Earth, TX. He was born on 22 Nov 1944 in Hooker, Texas Co., OK.
303. ii. ANNETTE HODGE (daughter of William H. Hodge and) was born on 31 Mar 1952 in Littlefield, Lamb Co., TX. She married (1) DARRELL RANDALL on 07 May 1972 in Westminster, CA. He was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married (2) EDWIN BOTTLEMAN on 08 Nov 1986 in Muleshoe, TX. He was born on 01 Jun 1951 in Edgewood, IA. She married (3) AARO SCHELLER on 19 Aug 1994 in Clovis, NM. He was born on 08 Oct 1953 in OK.

259. **WANDA MARIE⁶ KELLEY** (Norman Ray⁵, Jeremiah Washington⁴, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Jun 1924 in Sweetwater, OK or TX. She died on 19 Jun 1998 in Plainview, TX. She married (1) **JERREL HEBERER** about 1945. She married (2) **BARRY LEWIS** about 1960. He was born about 1922.

Wanda Marie: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Wanda Marie Kelley:

She is listed as Wanda M. Kelly in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born OK, mother born TX.

Jerrel (1): Sex: Male.

Barry (2): Sex: Male.

Barry Lewis and Wanda Marie Kelley had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR RAY⁷ LEWIS (son of Barry Lewis and Wanda Marie Kelley).

Sex: Male.

- ii. JERREL LEE LEWIS (daughter of Barry Lewis and Wanda Marie Kelley).

Sex: Female.

260. **JERRY WILLIAM⁶ KELLEY** (Norman Ray⁵, Jeremiah Washington⁴, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Mar 1929 in Castro Co., TX. He married **MARY ELIZABETH SANDERS** about 1950 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX. She was born about 1931.

Jerry William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jerry William Kelley:

He is listed as Jerry W. Kelly in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamb Co., TX, age 1-4/12, born TX, father born OK, mother born TX.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Jerry William Kelley and Mary Elizabeth Sanders had the following children:

304. i. NORMA⁷ KELLEY (daughter of Jerry William Kelley and Mary Elizabeth Sanders). She married UNKNOWN.
305. ii. KIRBY KELLEY (son of Jerry William Kelley and Mary Elizabeth Sanders). He married UNKNOWN.

261. **LAJUANA JO⁶ KELLEY** (Marshall E.⁵, Jeremiah Washington⁴, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Jun 1930 in Castro Co., TX. She married **ALVIN LEE O'HAIR** on 15 Jun 1949 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX. He was born on 21 Nov 1927 in Quannah, TX. He died on 04 Sep 1992 in Branson, MO.

Lajuana Jo: Sex: Female.

Alvin Lee: Sex: Male.

Alvin Lee O'Hair and Lajuana Jo Kelley had the following children:

306. i. KELLEY⁷ O'HAIR (son of Alvin Lee O'Hair and Lajuana Jo Kelley) was born on 24 Feb 1951 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX or Beckham Co., OK. He married KATHY LEE on 31 Jul 1971 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX. She was born in Earth, Lamb Co., TX or Beckham Co., OK.
- ii. KENNY O'HAIR (son of Alvin Lee O'Hair and Lajuana Jo Kelley) was born on 12 Oct 1954.

Sex: Male.
- iii. KIRK O'HAIR (son of Alvin Lee O'Hair and Lajuana Jo Kelley) was born on 18 Mar 1959.

Sex: Male.

262. **D. LOIG (BUD)⁶ EMERY** (Cecil Jeffries⁵, William G.⁴, Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Jun 1912 in Newport, Lincoln Co., OR. He died on 05 Mar

Generation 6 (con't)

2010 in Federal Way, WA. He married **CLARA HYRKAS**. She was born on 23 Aug 1910 in Centerville, WA. She died on 21 Jan 2007 in Federal Way, WA.

D. Loig (Bud): Sex: Male.

Notes for D. Loig (Bud) Emery:

He is listed as D. Loig? Emery with his parents in the household of William G. Emery in the 1920 census for Pacific, Lincoln Co., OR, age 7, born OR, father born OR, mother born NE.

He is listed as Bud R. Emery, "grandson", with his father in the household of Mary J. Emery in the 1930 census for Newport, Lincoln Co., OR, age 17, born OR, both parents born OR.

Clara: Sex: Female.

D. Loig (Bud) Emery and Clara Hyrkas had the following children:

- i. **GERALDINE⁷ EMERY** (daughter of D. Loig (Bud) Emery and Clara Hyrkas) was born in 1931. She died on 31 Jan 1932 in Coos Bay, OR.
Sex: Female.
 307. ii. **UNKNOWN EMERY** (daughter of D. Loig (Bud) Emery and Clara Hyrkas). She married (1) **UNKNOWN ANDERSON**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN CEDERBURG**.
 308. iii. **DENNIS EMERY** (son of D. Loig (Bud) Emery and Clara Hyrkas) was born on 12 Apr 1944 in Tacoma, WA. He died on 30 Apr 1981 in Torrance, CA. He married **UNKNOWN JERENICK**.
263. **JAQUELINE C.⁶ EMERY** (Cecil Jeffries⁵, William G.⁴, Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 May 1921. She died on 01 Feb 1964 in Mill Valley, CA. She married **UNKNOWN DWYER**.

Jaqueline C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jaqueline C. Emery:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Dwyer and Jaqueline C. Emery had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ DWYER** (son of Unknown Dwyer and Jaqueline C. Emery).
Sex: Male.
 - ii. **UNKNOWN DWYER** (daughter of Unknown Dwyer and Jaqueline C. Emery).
Sex: Female.
264. **GLADYS EDNA⁶ EMERY** (Charles Matthews⁵, James McCune⁴, Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Feb 1913 in OR. She died on 28 Mar 1988 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA. She married **PATRICK FOLEY**.

Gladys Edna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Edna Emery:

She is listed as Gladys E. Emery in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 7, born OR, both parents born OR.

She is listed as Gladys E. Emery in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Eugene, Lane Co., OR, age 17, born OR, both parents born OR.

Patrick: Sex: Male.

Patrick Foley and Gladys Edna Emery had the following child:

Generation 6 (con't)

309. i. GENE EMERY⁷ FOLEY SR. (son of Patrick Foley and Gladys Edna Emery) was born on 23 Apr 1933. He died on 01 Mar 2002 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA. He married UNKNOWN.

265. **UNKNOWN⁶ FINLEY** (William L.⁵ Jr., William Lovell⁴ Sr., John Pettis³, James Washington², Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **GORDON BALLARD CLARK SR.**

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Gordon Ballard: Sex: Male.

Gordon Ballard Clark Sr. and Unknown Finley had the following children:

310. i. CHRISTINE ANNE⁷ CLARK (daughter of Gordon Ballard Clark Sr. and Unknown Finley). She married (1) KRYSS T. DEW. He died in Coos Bay, Coos Co., OR. She married (2) STEVE JOHN MCLAUGHLIN.

311. ii. GORDON BALLARD CLARK JR. (son of Gordon Ballard Clark Sr. and Unknown Finley). He married GEORGIA ELAINE GARRISON.

iii. KATHLEEN LOUISE CLARK (daughter of Gordon Ballard Clark Sr. and Unknown Finley). She married TONY F. ALICANTE.

Kathleen Louise: Sex: Female.

312. iv. MARIA BERNADETTE CLARK (daughter of Gordon Ballard Clark Sr. and Unknown Finley). She married PAUL R. OLDHAM.

313. v. PHOEBE ELIZABETH CLARK (daughter of Gordon Ballard Clark Sr. and Unknown Finley). She married KENNETH RICHARD HALL SR..

266. **LA VERNE W.⁶ GUTHRIE** (Lester Armond⁵, Lillie⁴ Embree, Ann Eliza³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Aug 1922 in OR. He died in Mar 1987 in Aurora, Marion Co., OR. He married **UNKNOWN DICKSON.**

La Verne W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for La Verne W. Guthrie:

He is listed as LaVerne W. Guthrie, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ascot Acres, Multnomah Co., OR, age 7, born OR, both parents born OR.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

La Verne W. Guthrie and Unknown Dickson had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ GUTHRIE (son of La Verne W. Guthrie and Unknown Dickson).

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN GUTHRIE (son of La Verne W. Guthrie and Unknown Dickson). He married UNKNOWN NELSON.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

267. **GEORGE L.⁶ DAUM** (Myrtle Zetta⁵ Pascoe, Montgomery Jephtha⁴ Pascoe, Elizabeth Esther³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Apr 1923 in CA. He married **UNKNOWN THIBODEAU.**

George L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George L. Daum:

He is listed as George Daum in his parents' household in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 6, CA, father born VA, mother born CA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

George L. Daum and Unknown Thibodeau had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- 314. i. UNKNOWN⁷ DAUM (daughter of George L. Daum and Unknown Thibodeau). She married RONALD MICHAEL PATTERSON.
- 315. ii. UNKNOWN DAUM (son of George L. Daum and Unknown Thibodeau). He married CAROL MARIE NEWMAN.

268. **HELEN E.⁶ WILSON** (Ethel May⁵ Blount, Lelia May⁴ Finley, Asa William³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Jan 1928 in Alameda Co., CA. She died on 12 Jan 2000 in Southbridge, MA. She married **BERNARD WALKOVIAK**. He was born in MA.

Helen E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen E. Wilson:

She is listed as Helen E. Wilson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA, age 2, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

Bernard: Sex: Male.

Bernard Walkoviak and Helen E. Wilson had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ WALKOVIAK (daughter of Bernard Walkoviak and Helen E. Wilson).
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN WALKOVIAK (daughter of Bernard Walkoviak and Helen E. Wilson).
Sex: Female.
- iii. UNKNOWN WALKOVIAK (son of Bernard Walkoviak and Helen E. Wilson).
Sex: Male.
- iv. UNKNOWN WALKOVIAK (daughter of Bernard Walkoviak and Helen E. Wilson). She married UNKNOWN FARRIS.
Unknown: Sex: Female.

269. **UNKNOWN⁶ GARRETT** (Helen Marie⁵ Bowles, Naomi Sarah⁴ Beardsley, Louisa Agnes³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN PINKERTON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Garrett and Unknown Pinkerton had the following children:

- 316. i. UNKNOWN⁷ GARRETT (daughter of Unknown Garrett and Unknown Pinkerton). She married UNKNOWN FLANAGAN.
- 317. ii. UNKNOWN GARRETT (daughter of Unknown Garrett and Unknown Pinkerton). She married UNKNOWN CHESNEY.
- 318. iii. UNKNOWN GARRETT (daughter of Unknown Garrett and Unknown Pinkerton). She married (1) UNKNOWN HUDSON. She married (2) UNKNOWN TICHACEK.

270. **UNKNOWN⁶ GARRETT** (Helen Marie⁵ Bowles, Naomi Sarah⁴ Beardsley, Louisa Agnes³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN OHL**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Ohl and Unknown Garrett had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ OHL (son of Unknown Ohl and Unknown Garrett).
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN OHL (son of Unknown Ohl and Unknown Garrett).

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

271. **WELBA CLAIR⁶ SMITH** (Clara Beatrice⁵ Oden, Clara Elizabeth⁴ Henderson, Ethel Elizabeth³ McCorkle, Mary Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Jun 1943 in Bell Co., TX. She married **UNKNOWN DORSEY**.

Welba Clair: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Dorsey and Welba Clair Smith had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ DORSEY** (son of Unknown Dorsey and Welba Clair Smith).

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN DORSEY** (daughter of Unknown Dorsey and Welba Clair Smith).

Sex: Female.

Generation 7

272. **REX B.⁷ HIPSHER** (Zelma Olean A.T.⁶ Bryant, Nannie Mae⁵ Jamison, Asa Harrison⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born in 1925 in TX. He married **UNKNOWN YATES**.

Rex B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rex B. Hipsher:

He is listed as Rex B. Hipsher in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Coleman Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Rex B. Hipsher and Unknown Yates had the following children:

- i. **RANDY REX⁸ HIPSHER** (son of Rex B. Hipsher and Unknown Yates) was born on 26 Apr 1963. He died on 13 Aug 1966 in Irving, Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

319. ii. **UNKNOWN HIPSHER** (daughter of Rex B. Hipsher and Unknown Yates). She married **UNKNOWN JOHNSTON**.

320. iii. **UNKNOWN HIPSHER** (daughter of Rex B. Hipsher and Unknown Yates). She married **UNKNOWN WILLINGHAM**.

273. **UNKNOWN⁷ SNOW** (Elgyn Orville⁶, Olive Edna⁵ Hickey, Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN MISFELDT**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Misfeldt and Unknown Snow had the following children:

321. i. **UNKNOWN⁸ MISFELDT** (daughter of Unknown Misfeldt and Unknown Snow). She married **UNKNOWN MILLS**.

322. ii. **UNKNOWN MISFELDT** (daughter of Unknown Misfeldt and Unknown Snow). She married **UNKNOWN RONS**.

- iii. **UNKNOWN MISFELDT** (son of Unknown Misfeldt and Unknown Snow).

Sex: Male.

274. **GLEN HICKEY⁷ HARTHORN** (Thelma I.⁶ Hickey, Glen Harrison⁵ Hickey, Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Sep 1928 in Oxnard, Ventura

Generation 7 (con't)

Co., CA. He died on 12 Apr 1999 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married **UNKNOWN FLEEMAN**.

Glen Hickey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Glen Hickey Harthorn:

He is listed as GlenH. Harthorn in his parents' household in the 1930 census for San Buenaventura, Ventura Co., CA, age 1-6/12, born CA, both parents born CA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Glen Hickey Harthorn and Unknown Fleeman had the following children:

- i. **GLEN HARRISON⁸ HICKEY** (son of Glen Hickey Harthorn and Unknown Fleeman) was born on 17 Mar 1950 in Long Beach Los Angeles Co., CA. He died on 22 Jun 1957 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

Sex: Male.
 323. ii. **UNKNOWN HICKEY** (daughter of Glen Hickey Harthorn and Unknown Fleeman). She married **UNKNOWN CORBIN**.
 324. iii. **UNKNOWN HICKEY** (daughter of Glen Hickey Harthorn and Unknown Fleeman). She married **UNKNOWN BANKS**.
 325. iv. **UNKNOWN HICKEY** (daughter of Glen Hickey Harthorn and Unknown Fleeman). She married (1) **UNKNOWN DENNIS**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN LANGE**. She married (3) **UNKNOWN MAYER**.
275. **MARGERY GERTRUDE⁷ CELLIER** (Constance Frances⁶ Loomis, Gertrude M.⁵ Firebaugh, Minerva Frances⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Sep 1921 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA. She died on 15 Nov 1983 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **JOHN JOEL PETERS**. He was born on 02 Jun 1915 in IL. He died on 16 Jun 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Margery Gertrude: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margery Gertrude Cellier:

She is listed as Marjory Cellier, "step daughter"?, in her father's household in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 8, born CA, father born CA, mother born U.S.

John Joel: Sex: Male.

John Joel Peters and Margery Gertrude Cellier had the following child:

- i. **GARY GLENN⁸ PETERS** (son of John Joel Peters and Margery Gertrude Cellier) was born on 24 Jun 1952 in CA. He died on 15 Jul 1976 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.

Sex: Male.
276. **DAVIDSON?⁷ MCCLEERY** (Hazeldean⁶ Baston, Allie Lee⁵ Zinn, Emma⁴ Wear, George Finley Mallard C.³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **LOUIS HAROLD CADIEUX**. He was born on 25 Mar 1926 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co., ND. He died on 06 May 1959 in Minnehaha Co., SD.

Davidson?: Sex: Female.

Notes for Davidson? McCleery:

She is listed as Davidson? McCleery, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Walters, Stutsman Co., ND, age 2, born ND, father born ND, mother born OK.

Louis Harold: Sex: Male.

Louis Harold Cadieux and Davidson? McCleery had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ CADIEUX** (daughter of Louis Harold Cadieux and Davidson? McCleery).

Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. UNKNOWN CADIEUX (daughter of Louis Harold Cadieux and Davidson? McCleery).
Sex: Female.
- iii. UNKNOWN CADIEUX (daughter of Louis Harold Cadieux and Davidson? McCleery).
She married UNKNOWN MARCH.
Unknown: Sex: Female.

277. **UNKNOWN⁷ WILSON** (Mary Alma⁶ Hayley, Mary Alma⁵ Tyson, Mary Eliza⁴ Wear, William Barnett³ Wear Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN WOLFE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Wolfe and Unknown Wilson had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ WOLFE (son of Unknown Wolfe and Unknown Wilson).
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN WOLFE (son of Unknown Wolfe and Unknown Wilson). He married UNKNOWN THOMAS.
Unknown: Sex: Male.

278. **GETTYS JOE⁷ WILSON** (Mary Alma⁶ Hayley, Mary Alma⁵ Tyson, Mary Eliza⁴ Wear, William Barnett³ Wear Jr., Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Jun 1930 in Baylor Co., TX. He married **UNKNOWN BULLOCK**.

Gettys Joe: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Gettys Joe Wilson and Unknown Bullock had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ WILSON (daughter of Gettys Joe Wilson and Unknown Bullock). She married UNKNOWN STANSELL.
Unknown: Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN WILSON (son of Gettys Joe Wilson and Unknown Bullock).
Sex: Male.
- iii. UNKNOWN WILSON (son of Gettys Joe Wilson and Unknown Bullock).
Sex: Male.

279. **SARAH KATHERINE⁷ POWELL** (Eula Waldene Elizabeth⁶ Mahard, Eula L.⁵ Smith, Margaret Ann⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Nov 1918 in Prosper, Collin Co., TX. She died in May 1987 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **WAYNE CONWAY ROSE**. He was born on 29 May 1917 in Walnut Springs, Bosque Co., TX. He died on 07 Aug 2007 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Sarah Katherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Katherine Powell:

She is listed as Sarah K. Powell in her parnets' household in the 1920 census for Frisco, Collin Co., TX, age 1-2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Wayne Conway: Sex: Male.

Wayne Conway Rose and Sarah Katherine Powell had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ ROSE (daughter of Wayne Conway Rose and Sarah Katherine Powell). She married UNKNOWN GOODWIN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN ROSE (daughter of Wayne Conway Rose and Sarah Katherine Powell). She married UNKNOWN GABLER.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

280. **JAMES DAVID⁷ TICKNER** (Hal Trevlin⁶ Jr., Hal Trevlin⁵ Sr., Hattie A.⁴ Rogers, Rhoda Elizabeth³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). He married **NANCY UNKNOWN**.

James David: Sex: Male.

Nancy: Sex: Female.

James David Tickner and Nancy Unknown had the following child:

- i. KELSEY⁸ TICKNER (daughter of James David Tickner and Nancy Unknown).

Sex: Female.

281. **UNKNOWN⁷ TENNIS** (Eldon Harley⁶, Harley Davis⁵, Elizabeth Catherine⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN HOYT**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Hoyt and Unknown Tennis had the following children:

- 326. i. UNKNOWN⁸ HOYT (son of Unknown Hoyt and Unknown Tennis). He married UNKNOWN WIGGINS.
- 327. ii. UNKNOWN HOYT (son of Unknown Hoyt and Unknown Tennis). He married UNKNOWN CHACON.
- iii. UNKNOWN HOYT (daughter of Unknown Hoyt and Unknown Tennis).

Sex: Female.

282. **UNKNOWN⁷ TENNIS** (Eldon Harley⁶, Harley Davis⁵, Elizabeth Catherine⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN KING**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown King and Unknown Tennis had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ KING (daughter of Unknown King and Unknown Tennis).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN KING (son of Unknown King and Unknown Tennis).

Sex: Male.

283. **UNKNOWN⁷ SHAW** (Melba Gladys⁶ Tennis, Harley Davis⁵ Tennis, Elizabeth Catherine⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Shaw and Unknown had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ SHAW (daughter of Unknown Shaw and Unknown).

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Female.

284. **UNKNOWN⁷ FREEMAN** (Wayne⁶ Jr., Mattie Evelyn⁵ Nance, Eliza Jane (Jennie)⁴ Harper, Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN ROBERTS** on 05 Aug 1940.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Roberts and Unknown Freeman had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ ROBERTS (daughter of Unknown Roberts and Unknown Freeman).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN ROBERTS (daughter of Unknown Roberts and Unknown Freeman).

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN ROBERTS (son of Unknown Roberts and Unknown Freeman).

Sex: Male.

- iv. UNKNOWN ROBERTS (son of Unknown Roberts and Unknown Freeman).

Sex: Male.

285. **UNKNOWN⁷ FREEMAN** (Wayne⁶ Jr., Mattie Evelyn⁵ Nance, Eliza Jane (Jennie)⁴ Harper, Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN MATTHIAS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Freeman and Unknown Matthias had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ FREEMAN (son of Unknown Freeman and Unknown Matthias).

Sex: Male.

286. **UNKNOWN⁷ FREEMAN** (Wayne⁶ Jr., Mattie Evelyn⁵ Nance, Eliza Jane (Jennie)⁴ Harper, Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN RODRIGUES**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Freeman and Unknown Rodrigues had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ FREEMAN (daughter of Unknown Freeman and Unknown Rodrigues).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN FREEMAN (daughter of Unknown Freeman and Unknown Rodrigues).

Sex: Female.

287. **UNKNOWN⁷ NANCE** (Unknown⁶, Edward Harper⁵, Eliza Jane (Jennie)⁴ Harper, Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN GIDEON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Gideon and Unknown Nance had the following children:

328. i. UNKNOWN⁸ GIDEON (daughter of Unknown Gideon and Unknown Nance). She married WILLIE LEE THOMAS III.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. UNKNOWN GIDEON (son of Unknown Gideon and Unknown Nance).

Sex: Male.

288. **DEXTER ALLEN⁷ HOUSEL** (Hazel E.⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Nov 1946 in Washington, D.C.. He married **SUSAN McALLWEIN** in Lebanon, PA. She was born in Lebanon, PA.

Dexter Allen: Sex: Male.

Susan: Sex: Female.

Dexter Allen Housel and Susan McAllwein had the following children:

- i. **AMY SARA⁸ HOUSEL** (daughter of Dexter Allen Housel and Susan McAllwein) was born on 12 Apr 1976 in Washington, D.C..

Sex: Female.

- ii. **STEPHANIE HOUSEL** (daughter of Dexter Allen Housel and Susan McAllwein) was born on 29 Aug 1979 in Washington, D.C..

Sex: Female.

289. **LYNDA JEAN⁷ PORTER** (Letrice M.⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Oct 1940 in Durant, Bryan Co., OK. She married **BERNARD L. MARTY** on 31 May 1964 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. He was born on 11 Jul 1939 in Chokio Stevens Co., MN.

Lynda Jean: Sex: Female.

Bernard L.: Sex: Male.

Bernard L. Marty and Lynda Jean Porter had the following children:

- i. **KAREN ANN⁸ MARTY** (daughter of Bernard L. Marty and Lynda Jean Porter) was born on 19 Jul 1965 in Corona, CA. She married **BRET JOHNSON** on 02 Aug 1986 in Chino, CA.

Karen Ann: Sex: Female.

- ii. **BRADLEY L. MARTY** (son of Bernard L. Marty and Lynda Jean Porter) was born on 14 Nov 1967 in Corona, CA. He married **TERESA FROSTAD** on 26 Sep 1998 in Anacortes, WA. She was born on 31 May 1964 in Oak Harbor, WA.

Bradley L.: Sex: Male.

- iii. **GREGORY JOHN MARTY** (son of Bernard L. Marty and Lynda Jean Porter) was born on 20 Jul 1970 in Corona, CA.

Sex: Male.

290. **JOHN⁷ PORTER** (Letrice M.⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Feb 1943 in Durant, Bryan Co., OK. He married **CATHIE CASEY** on 17 Sep 1983 in Corona, CA. She was born on 05 May 1955 in Pawtucket, RI.

John: Sex: Male.

Cathie: Sex: Female.

John Porter and Cathie Casey had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL TERRY⁸ PORTER** (son of John Porter and Cathie Casey) was born on 19 Jun 1984 in Orange Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. JOHN QUINCEY PORTER (daughter of John Porter and Cathie Casey) was born on 17 Dec 1989 in Orange Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

291. **CHRISTA S.⁷ WALLEN** (Lois M.⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Aug 1939 in Sulpher, Murray Co., OK. She married **ROGER A. MARTY** on 27 Aug 1960 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. He was born on 17 Aug 1939 in Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., MN.

Christa S.: Sex: Female.

Roger A.: Sex: Male.

Roger A. Marty and Christa S. Wallen had the following children:

- i. MARK ALLEN⁸ MARTY (son of Roger A. Marty and Christa S. Wallen) was born on 30 Jun 1961 in Orange Co., CA. He married ANNETTE M. JOHNSON on 03 Oct 1987 in Fargo, ND. She was born on 16 Feb 1965 in McComb, IL.

Mark Allen: Sex: Male.

- ii. TIMOTHY JOHN MARTY (son of Roger A. Marty and Christa S. Wallen) was born on 31 Aug 1962 in Landstuhl Pfaltz, Germany. He married TABBIE SAVAGEAU.

Timothy John: Sex: Male.

- iii. THERESA MARIE MARTY (daughter of Roger A. Marty and Christa S. Wallen) was born on 11 Apr 1964 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. She married JOHN KAINZ on 01 Mar 1986 in Pelican Rapids, MN. He was born on 20 Aug 1964 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.

Theresa Marie: Sex: Female.

- iv. JEFFREY LEE MARTY (son of Roger A. Marty and Christa S. Wallen) was born on 20 Aug 1965 in Morehead, MN. He married DONNA JEAN WILKE on 20 Dec 1986 in Rolla, ND. She was born on 11 Nov 1962 in Rolla, ND.

Jeffrey Lee: Sex: Male.

292. **JOY C.⁷ WALLEN** (Lois M.⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Aug 1941 in Sulpher, Murray Co., OK. She married (1) **ROBERT HENRY WILLIAMS** on 03 Sep 1966 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. He was born on 04 Aug 1930 in Hastings, NE. He died on 11 Feb 1990 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co., CA. She married (2) **TONY VEAL** on 17 Jun 1989 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX. He was born on 07 Jul 1939 in Hutchenson, Reno Co., KS.

Joy C.: Sex: Female.

Robert Henry (1): Sex: Male.

Robert Henry Williams and Joy C. Wallen had the following child:

- i. DAVID PAUL⁸ WILLIAMS (son of Robert Henry Williams and Joy C. Wallen) was born on 01 Nov 1960 in Orange, Orange Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Tony (2): Sex: Male.

293. **PAUL R.⁷ WALLEN** (Lois M.⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Nov 1949 in Sulpher, Murray Co., OK. He married **KATHY RENEE FOSHAUG** on 26 Feb 1972 in Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., MN. She was born on 13 Oct 1952 in Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., MN.

Paul R.: Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

Kathy Renee: Sex: Female.

Paul R. Wallen and Kathy Renee Foshaug had the following children:

- i. **KIRK CARROLL⁸ WALLEN** (son of Paul R. Wallen and Kathy Renee Foshaug) was born on 02 Jun 1973. He married **JENNIFER JENDRO** on 26 Jun 1993 in Vancouver, WA. She was born on 05 Nov 1974 in Vancouver, WA.

Kirk Carroll: Sex: Male.

- ii. **HEATHER WALLEN** (daughter of Paul R. Wallen and Kathy Renee Foshaug) was born on 08 Jan 1978 in Wheatridge, CO.

Sex: Female.

294. **WILLIAM MICHAEL⁷ LEE** (Ada Christine⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Nov 1942 in Durant, OK. He married **KATHERINE CAROLINE BROOKS** in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She was born on 07 Jan 1943 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

William Michael: Sex: Male.

Katherine Caroline: Sex: Female.

William Michael Lee and Katherine Caroline Brooks had the following children:

- i. **TERRY CIMMINS⁸ LEE** (daughter of William Michael Lee and Katherine Caroline Brooks) was born on 30 Mar 1970 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **MICHAEL WAYNE LEE** (son of William Michael Lee and Katherine Caroline Brooks) was born on 20 Jan 1971 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

295. **REBEKAH ANN⁷ BOGAN** (Mary Sue⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Jul 1941 in Durant, Bryan Co., OK. She married **DAVID NAPOLEON SINQUEFIELD** on 14 Jun 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was born on 14 Jun 1937 in Senatobia, MS.

Rebekah Ann: Sex: Female.

David Napoleon: Sex: Male.

David Napoleon Sinquefield and Rebekah Ann Bogan had the following children:

- i. **DAVID ALAN⁸ SINQUEFIELD** (son of David Napoleon Sinquefield and Rebekah Ann Bogan) was born on 11 Oct 1958 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **GLORIA ISABEL ESPIN** on 14 Aug 1982 in Tampa, FL. She was born on 04 Dec 1960 in Guayaquil, Ecuador.

David Alan: Sex: Male.

- ii. **Laurie Ann Sinquefield** (daughter of David Napoleon Sinquefield and Rebekah Ann Bogan) was born on 29 Jan 1962 in Hurst, TX. She married (1) **JERRY P. ANDERSON** in 1982. She married (2) **FRANK TURNER** in 1987.

Laurie Ann: Sex: Female.

296. **RICHARD LYNN⁷ BOGAN** (Mary Sue⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Feb 1943 in Comanche, OK. He married (1) **BARBARA ANN SISTRUNK** on 15 Jun 1964. He married (2) **JOYCE LYNN UNKNOWN** on 29 Apr 1978. She was born on 28 Mar 1953.

Richard Lynn: Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

Barbara Ann (1): Sex: Female.

Richard Lynn Bogan and Barbara Ann Sistrunk had the following children:

- i. DANIEL LYNN⁸ BOGAN (son of Richard Lynn Bogan and Barbara Ann Sistrunk) was born on 06 May 1964.
Sex: Male.
329. ii. TIMOTHY MICHAEL BOGAN (son of Richard Lynn Bogan and Barbara Ann Sistrunk) was born on 15 Feb 1966 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX. He married (1) CHERYL GOFF. She was born on 15 Feb 1987. He married (2) ANITA E. EHLING on 31 Oct 1998. She was born on 27 Apr 1962.
- iii. CYNTHIA ANN BOGAN (daughter of Richard Lynn Bogan and Barbara Ann Sistrunk) was born on 31 Dec 1970.
Sex: Female.

Joyce Lynn (2): Sex: Female.

297. **JUDY ELIZABETH⁷ BOGAN** (Mary Sue⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Dec 1945 in Durant, Bryan Co., OK. She married (1) **VIRGIL DAVID MCMURTRAY** on 15 Nov 1963 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was born on 11 Nov 1942 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married (2) **JOSE GONZALEZ** on 03 Jun 1987 in Cleburne, TX. He was born on 11 Oct 1957 in San Antonio, TX.

Judy Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Virgil David (1): Sex: Male.

Virgil David McMurtray and Judy Elizabeth Bogan had the following children:

- i. SUSAN DIANE⁸ MCMURTRAY (daughter of Virgil David McMurtray and Judy Elizabeth Bogan) was born on 08 Oct 1965 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX. She married GARY HENNESSEY on 02 Dec 1995. He was born on 14 Feb 1960 in Cedar Rapids, ID.
Susan Diane: Sex: Female.
- ii. MICHAEL GLEN MCMURTRAY (son of Virgil David McMurtray and Judy Elizabeth Bogan) was born on 30 May 1967 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married (1) VICTORIA PARRISH in Jul 1987. He married (2) THEDORA MORALES on 06 Jan 1989. She was born on 03 Aug 1970 in Big Springs, TX.
Michael Glen: Sex: Male.

Jose (2): Sex: Male.

298. **ROBERT ART⁷ BOGAN** (Mary Sue⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Oct 1956 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **CARYLANE BOWAN** in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She was born on 15 Sep 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Robert Art: Sex: Male.

Carylane: Sex: Female.

Robert Art Bogan and Carylane Bowan had the following children:

- i. NOLAN PAYNE⁸ BOGAN (son of Robert Art Bogan and Carylane Bowan) was born on 04 Aug 1990.
Sex: Male.
- ii. DEMI LYNN BOGAN (daughter of Robert Art Bogan and Carylane Bowan) was born on 08 Sep 1995.

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Female.

299. **TERRY LEE⁷ BOGAN** (Mary Sue⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 May 1958 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married (1) **DIGNA PADIT MACAPANAS** on 13 Apr 1973 in Manila, Phillipines. She was born on 14 Jun 1953 in Manila, Phillipines. He married (2) **BARBARA ANN SISTRUNK** in 1964. She was born on 28 Feb 1945 in New Hanover, NC. She died in Dallas Co., TX.

Terry Lee: Sex: Male.

Digna Padit (1): Sex: Female.

Terry Lee Bogan and Digna Padit Macapanas had the following children:

- i. **RACHEL ANN⁸ BOGAN** (daughter of Terry Lee Bogan and Digna Padit Macapanas) was born on 17 Sep 1974 in Manila, Phillipines. She married **ROBERT ALAN PASTERNAK** on 17 Apr 1999 in Raleigh, NC. He was born on 10 Sep 1973 in Charlottesville, VA.

Rachel Ann: Sex: Female.

- ii. **TERRY LEE BOGAN** (son of Terry Lee Bogan and Digna Padit Macapanas) was born on 09 Feb 1976 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **KELLY SUE BOGAN** (daughter of Terry Lee Bogan and Digna Padit Macapanas) was born on 23 Apr 1977 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Barbara Ann (2): Sex: Female.

Terry Lee Bogan and Barbara Ann Sistrunk had the following children:

330. iv. **TIMOTHY M. BOGAN SR.** (son of Terry Lee Bogan and Barbara Ann Sistrunk) was born on 15 Feb 1966 in Wichita Falla, Wichita Co., TX. He died on 15 Dec 2008. He married (1) **K. BOYD** on 31 Oct 1999 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married (2) **UNKNOWN GRAF**.
331. v. **UNKNOWN BOGAN** (daughter of Terry Lee Bogan and Barbara Ann Sistrunk). She married (1) **UNKNOWN SHAW**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN SUTTLE**.
- vi. **UNKNOWN BOGAN** (son of Terry Lee Bogan and Barbara Ann Sistrunk). He married **UNKNOWN WHITE**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

300. **DARYLNNA⁷ MORRIS** (Sybil Lovella⁶ Hodge, Homer M.⁵ Hodge, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Jun 1942 in Lubbock, TX. She married **BUDDY RUSH** on 05 Apr 1939 in Darrouzett, TX (Bocker). He was born in Earth, TX.

DarylInna: Sex: Female.

Buddy: Sex: Male.

Buddy Rush and DarylInna Morris had the following children:

- i. **KYLE⁸ RUSH** (son of Buddy Rush and DarylInna Morris) was born on 22 Sep 1970 in Amrillo, TX. He died on 29 Nov 1996 in Midland, TX.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **KELLY RUSH** (daughter of Buddy Rush and DarylInna Morris) was born on 25 Apr 1967.

Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

301. **ROSS⁷ MORRIS** (Sybil Lovella⁶ Hodge, Homer M.⁵ Hodge, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Feb 1944 in Grand Prairie, TX. He married **PRISCILLA UNKNOWN** in Lubbock Co., TX.

Ross: Sex: Male.

Priscilla: Sex: Female.

Ross Morris and Priscilla Unknown had the following children:

- i. **DARRIN⁸ MORRIS** (son of Ross Morris and Priscilla Unknown).
Sex: Male.
- ii. **STEPHANIE MORRIS** (daughter of Ross Morris and Priscilla Unknown).
Sex: Female.

302. **DIANNE⁷ HODGE** (William H.⁶, Homer M.⁵, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Mar 1948 in Grand Prairie, TX. She married (1) **CHARLES WILSON** on 28 May 1968 in Bellflower, CA. He was born on 15 Feb 1944. She married (2) **LYNN HILL** on 14 Feb 1978 in Earth, TX. He was born on 22 Nov 1944 in Hooker, Texas Co., OK.

Dianne: Sex: Female.

Charles (1): Sex: Male.

Charles Wilson and Dianne Hodge had the following child:

- i. **LASHANE⁸ WILSON** (daughter of Charles Wilson and Dianne Hodge) was born on 28 Feb 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **SHANE MASON** on 09 Feb 1992 in Parmer Co., TX. He was born in Sep 1946.

LaShane: Sex: Female.

Lynn (2): Sex: Male.

Lynn Hill and Dianne Hodge had the following child:

- i. **JARED⁸ HILL** (son of Lynn Hill and Dianne Hodge) was born on 10 Sep 1982 in Amherst, TX.

Sex: Male.

303. **ANNETTE⁷ HODGE** (William H.⁶, Homer M.⁵, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 31 Mar 1952 in Littlefield, Lamb Co., TX. She married (1) **DARRELL RANDALL** on 07 May 1972 in Westminster, CA. He was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married (2) **EDWIN BOTTLEMAN** on 08 Nov 1986 in Muleshoe, TX. He was born on 01 Jun 1951 in Edgewood, IA. She married (3) **AARO SCHELLER** on 19 Aug 1994 in Clovis, NM. He was born on 08 Oct 1953 in OK.

Annette: Sex: Female.

Darrell (1): Sex: Male.

Darrell Randall and Annette Hodge had the following children:

- i. **TAMI⁸ RANDALL** (daughter of Darrell Randall and Annette Hodge) was born on 11 Jan 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **MATT UNKNOWN**.
Tami: Sex: Female.
- ii. **FERRELL RANDALL** (son of Darrell Randall and Annette Hodge) was born on 12 Aug 1972 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

Edwin (2): Sex: Male.

Edwin Bottleman and Annette Hodge had the following child:

- i. BROOKE⁸ BOTTLEMAN (daughter of Edwin Bottleman and Annette Hodge) was born on 28 Oct 1987 in Lubbock, TX.

Sex: Female.

Aaro (3): Sex: Male.

304. **NORMA⁷ KELLEY** (Jerry William⁶, Norman Ray⁵, Jeremiah Washington⁴, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Norma: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Norma Kelley had the following children:

- i. BRAD⁸ KELLEY (son of Unknown and Norma Kelley).

Sex: Male.

- ii. MICHELLE KELLEY (daughter of Unknown and Norma Kelley).

Sex: Female.

305. **KIRBY⁷ KELLEY** (Jerry William⁶, Norman Ray⁵, Jeremiah Washington⁴, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Kirby: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Kirby Kelley and Unknown had the following child:

- i. BRADY⁸ KELLEY (son of Kirby Kelley and Unknown).

Sex: Male.

306. **KELLEY⁷ O'HAIR** (Lajuana Jo⁶ Kelley, Marshall E.⁵ Kelley, Jeremiah Washington⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Feb 1951 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX or Beckham Co., OK. He married **KATHY LEE** on 31 Jul 1971 in Earth, Lamb Co., TX. She was born in Earth, Lamb Co., TX or Beckham Co., OK.

Kelley: Sex: Male.

Kathy: Sex: Female.

Kelley O'Hair and Kathy Lee had the following child:

- i. AMANDA CHRISTINE⁸ O'HAIR (daughter of Kelley O'Hair and Kathy Lee) was born on 14 Mar 1976.

Sex: Female.

307. **UNKNOWN⁷ EMERY** (D. Loig (Bud)⁶, Cecil Jeffries⁵, William G.⁴, Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married (1) **UNKNOWN ANDERSON**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN CEDERBURG**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown Cederburg and Unknown Emery had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ CEDERBURG (daughter of Unknown Cederburg and Unknown Emery). She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

308. **DENNIS⁷ EMERY** (D. Loig (Bud)⁶, Cecil Jeffries⁵, William G.⁴, Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Apr 1944 in Tacoma, WA. He died on 30 Apr 1981 in Torrance, CA. He married **UNKNOWN JERENICK**.

Dennis: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Dennis Emery and Unknown Jerenick had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ EMERY (son of Dennis Emery and Unknown Jerenick).

Sex: Male.

332. ii. UNKNOWN EMERY (daughter of Dennis Emery and Unknown Jerenick). She married UNKNOWN KOCIK.

309. **GENE EMERY⁷ FOLEY SR.** (Gladys Edna⁶ Emery, Charles Matthews⁵ Emery, James McCune⁴ Emery, Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Apr 1933. He died on 01 Mar 2002 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Gene Emery: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Gene Emery Foley Sr. and Unknown had the following children:

- i. GENE EMERY⁸ FOLEY JR. (son of Gene Emery Foley Sr. and Unknown). He married MONICA LYNN MORGAN.

Gene Emery: Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN FOLEY (son of Gene Emery Foley Sr. and Unknown).

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN FOLEY (daughter of Gene Emery Foley Sr. and Unknown).

Sex: Female.

- iv. UNKNOWN FOLEY (daughter of Gene Emery Foley Sr. and Unknown).

Sex: Female.

- v. UNKNOWN FOLEY (daughter of Gene Emery Foley Sr. and Unknown).

Sex: Female.

310. **CHRISTINE ANNE⁷ CLARK** (Unknown⁶ Finley, William L.⁵ Finley Jr., William Lovell⁴ Finley Sr., John Pettis³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married (1) **KRYSS T. DEW**. He died in Coos Bay, Coos Co., OR. She married (2) **STEVE JOHN MCLAUGHLIN**.

Christine Anne: Sex: Female.

Kryss T. (1): Sex: Male.

Kryss T. Dew and Christine Anne Clark had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ DEW (son of Kryss T. Dew and Christine Anne Clark).

Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

Steve John (2): Sex: Male.

Steve John McLaughlin and Christine Anne Clark had the following children:

- i. **MAGHANN ANNE⁸ MCLAUGHLIN** (daughter of Steve John McLaughlin and Christine Anne Clark).
Sex: Female.
- ii. **UNKNOWN MCLAUGHLIN** (son of Steve John McLaughlin and Christine Anne Clark).
Sex: Male.

311. **GORDON BALLARD⁷ CLARK JR.** (Unknown⁶ Finley, William L.⁵ Finley Jr., William Lovell⁴ Finley Sr., John Pettis³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). He married **GEORGIA ELAINE GARRISON**.

Gordon Ballard: Sex: Male.

Georgia Elaine: Sex: Female.

Gordon Ballard Clark Jr. and Georgia Elaine Garrison had the following children:

- i. **DANIEL JOHN⁸ CLARK** (son of Gordon Ballard Clark Jr. and Georgia Elaine Garrison).
Sex: Male.
- ii. **MATTHEW DAVID CLARK** (son of Gordon Ballard Clark Jr. and Georgia Elaine Garrison).
Sex: Male.
- iii. **PAUL ANTHONY CLARK** (son of Gordon Ballard Clark Jr. and Georgia Elaine Garrison).
Sex: Male.

312. **MARIA BERNADETTE⁷ CLARK** (Unknown⁶ Finley, William L.⁵ Finley Jr., William Lovell⁴ Finley Sr., John Pettis³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **PAUL R. OLDHAM**.

Maria Bernadette: Sex: Female.

Paul R.: Sex: Male.

Paul R. Oldham and Maria Bernadette Clark had the following child:

- i. **NATHAN PAUL⁸ OLDHAM** (son of Paul R. Oldham and Maria Bernadette Clark).
Sex: Male.

313. **PHOEBE ELIZABETH⁷ CLARK** (Unknown⁶ Finley, William L.⁵ Finley Jr., William Lovell⁴ Finley Sr., John Pettis³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **KENNETH RICHARD HALL SR.**

Phoebe Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Kenneth Richard: Sex: Male.

Kenneth Richard Hall Sr. and Phoebe Elizabeth Clark had the following children:

- i. **KENNETH RICHARD⁸ HALL JR.** (son of Kenneth Richard Hall Sr. and Phoebe Elizabeth Clark).
Sex: Male.
- ii. **LEAH NICOLE HALL** (daughter of Kenneth Richard Hall Sr. and Phoebe Elizabeth Clark).
Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

314. **UNKNOWN⁷ DAUM** (George L.⁶, Myrtle Zetta⁵ Pascoe, Montgomery Jeptha⁴ Pascoe, Elizabeth Esther³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **RONALD MICHAEL PATTERSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Ronald Michael: Sex: Male.

Ronald Michael Patterson and Unknown Daum had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ PATTERSON** (son of Ronald Michael Patterson and Unknown Daum).

Sex: Male.

- ii. **VERONICA MICHELLE PATTERSON** (daughter of Ronald Michael Patterson and Unknown Daum).

Sex: Female.

315. **UNKNOWN⁷ DAUM** (George L.⁶, Myrtle Zetta⁵ Pascoe, Montgomery Jeptha⁴ Pascoe, Elizabeth Esther³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). He married **CAROL MARIE NEWMAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Carol Marie: Sex: Female.

Unknown Daum and Carol Marie Newman had the following children:

- i. **ALLISON MARIE⁸ DAUM** (daughter of Unknown Daum and Carol Marie Newman).

Sex: Female.

- ii. **CHRISTOPHER ALAN DAUM** (son of Unknown Daum and Carol Marie Newman).

Sex: Male.

- iii. **DAVID NEWMAN DAUM** (son of Unknown Daum and Carol Marie Newman).

Sex: Male.

- iv. **KIMBERLY ANN DAUM** (daughter of Unknown Daum and Carol Marie Newman).

Sex: Female.

316. **UNKNOWN⁷ GARRETT** (Unknown⁶, Helen Marie⁵ Bowles, Naomi Sarah⁴ Beardsley, Louisa Agnes³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN FLANAGAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Flanagan and Unknown Garrett had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ FLANAGAN** (son of Unknown Flanagan and Unknown Garrett).

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN FLANAGAN** (son of Unknown Flanagan and Unknown Garrett).

Sex: Male.

- iii. **UNKNOWN FLANAGAN** (daughter of Unknown Flanagan and Unknown Garrett).

Sex: Female.

317. **UNKNOWN⁷ GARRETT** (Unknown⁶, Helen Marie⁵ Bowles, Naomi Sarah⁴ Beardsley, Louisa Agnes³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN CHESNEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Chesney and Unknown Garrett had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ CHESNEY (daughter of Unknown Chesney and Unknown Garrett).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN CHESNEY (son of Unknown Chesney and Unknown Garrett).

Sex: Male.

318. UNKNOWN⁷ GARRETT (Unknown⁶, Helen Marie⁵ Bowles, Naomi Sarah⁴ Beardsley, Louisa Agnes³ Finley, Asa Wallace² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married (1) UNKNOWN HUDSON. She married (2) UNKNOWN TICHACEK.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Hudson and Unknown Garrett had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ HUDSON (son of Unknown Hudson and Unknown Garrett). He married UNKNOWN KORTBEIN.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN HUDSON (son of Unknown Hudson and Unknown Garrett).

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN HUDSON (daughter of Unknown Hudson and Unknown Garrett). She married UNKNOWN SWEE.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Generation 8

319. UNKNOWN⁸ HIPSHER (Rex B.⁷, Zelma Olean A.T.⁶ Bryant, Nannie Mae⁵ Jamison, Asa Harrison⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married UNKNOWN JOHNSTON.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Johnston and Unknown Hipsher had the following child:

- i. LACEY⁹ JOHNSTON (daughter of Unknown Johnston and Unknown Hipsher).

Sex: Female.

320. UNKNOWN⁸ HIPSHER (Rex B.⁷, Zelma Olean A.T.⁶ Bryant, Nannie Mae⁵ Jamison, Asa Harrison⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married UNKNOWN WILLINGHAM.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Willingham and Unknown Hipsher had the following child:

- i. KAYLEE ANN⁹ WILLINGHAM (daughter of Unknown Willingham and Unknown Hipsher).

Sex: Female.

Generation 8 (con't)

321. **UNKNOWN⁸ MISFELDT** (Unknown⁷ Snow, Elgyn Orville⁶ Snow, Olive Edna⁵ Hickey, Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN MILLS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Mills and Unknown Misfeldt had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ MILLS (son of Unknown Mills and Unknown Misfeldt).
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN MILLS (daughter of Unknown Mills and Unknown Misfeldt).
Sex: Female.

322. **UNKNOWN⁸ MISFELDT** (Unknown⁷ Snow, Elgyn Orville⁶ Snow, Olive Edna⁵ Hickey, Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN RONS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Rons and Unknown Misfeldt had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ RONS (daughter of Unknown Rons and Unknown Misfeldt).
Sex: Female.

323. **UNKNOWN⁸ HICKEY** (Glen Hickey⁷ Harthorn, Thelma I.⁶, Glen Harrison⁵, Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN CORBIN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Corbin and Unknown Hickey had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ CORBIN (son of Unknown Corbin and Unknown Hickey).
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN CORBIN (daughter of Unknown Corbin and Unknown Hickey).
Sex: Female.

324. **UNKNOWN⁸ HICKEY** (Glen Hickey⁷ Harthorn, Thelma I.⁶, Glen Harrison⁵, Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN BANKS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Banks and Unknown Hickey had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ BANKS (daughter of Unknown Banks and Unknown Hickey).
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN BANKS (daughter of Unknown Banks and Unknown Hickey).
Sex: Female.

333. iii. UNKNOWN BANKS (son of Unknown Banks and Unknown Hickey). He married UNKNOWN OWNBY.
- iv. UNKNOWN BANKS (daughter of Unknown Banks and Unknown Hickey).

Generation 8 (con't)

Sex: Female.

325. **UNKNOWN⁸ HICKEY** (Glen Hickey⁷ Harthorn, Thelma I.⁶, Glen Harrison⁵, Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married (1) **UNKNOWN DENNIS**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN LANGE**. She married (3) **UNKNOWN MAYER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown (3): Sex: Male.

Unknown Mayer and Unknown Hickey had the following child:

334. i. **UNKNOWN⁹ MAYER** (daughter of Unknown Mayer and Unknown Hickey). She married **UNKNOWN SAVARD**.

326. **UNKNOWN⁸ HOYT** (Unknown⁷ Tennis, Eldon Harley⁶ Tennis, Harley Davis⁵ Tennis, Elizabeth Catherine⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN WIGGINS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Hoyt and Unknown Wiggins had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁹ HOYT** (daughter of Unknown Hoyt and Unknown Wiggins).

Sex: Female.

327. **UNKNOWN⁸ HOYT** (Unknown⁷ Tennis, Eldon Harley⁶ Tennis, Harley Davis⁵ Tennis, Elizabeth Catherine⁴ Carter, Frances Priscilla³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN CHACON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Hoyt and Unknown Chacon had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁹ HOYT** (daughter of Unknown Hoyt and Unknown Chacon).

Sex: Female.

- ii. **UNKNOWN HOYT** (son of Unknown Hoyt and Unknown Chacon).

Sex: Male.

- iii. **UNKNOWN HOYT** (son of Unknown Hoyt and Unknown Chacon).

Sex: Male.

328. **UNKNOWN⁸ GIDEON** (Unknown⁷ Nance, Unknown⁶ Nance, Edward Harper⁵ Nance, Eliza Jane (Jennie)⁴ Harper, Eliza Ellen³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **WILLIE LEE THOMAS III**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Willie Lee: Sex: Male.

Willie Lee Thomas III and Unknown Gideon had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁹ THOMAS** (daughter of Willie Lee Thomas III and Unknown Gideon).

Generation 8 (con't)

Sex: Female.

329. **TIMOTHY MICHAEL⁸ BOGAN** (Richard Lynn⁷, Mary Sue⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Feb 1966 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX. He married (1) **CHERYL GOFF**. She was born on 15 Feb 1987. He married (2) **ANITA E. EHLING** on 31 Oct 1998. She was born on 27 Apr 1962.

Timothy Michael: Sex: Male.

Cheryl (1): Sex: Female.

Timothy Michael Bogan and Cheryl Goff had the following child:

- i. **ABRA BETH⁹ BOGAN** (daughter of Timothy Michael Bogan and Cheryl Goff) was born on 14 Mar 1981.

Sex: Female.

Anita E. (2): Sex: Female.

330. **TIMOTHY M.⁸ BOGAN SR.** (Terry Lee⁷, Mary Sue⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Feb 1966 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX. He died on 15 Dec 2008. He married (1) **K. BOYD** on 31 Oct 1999 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married (2) **UNKNOWN GRAF**.

Timothy M.: Sex: Male.

K. (1): Sex: Female.

Timothy M. Bogan Sr. and K. Boyd had the following child:

- i. **TIMOTHY M.⁹ BOGAN JR.** (daughter of Timothy M. Bogan Sr. and K. Boyd).

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Timothy M. Bogan Sr. and Unknown Graf had the following children:

- ii. **UNKNOWN BOGAN** (son of Timothy M. Bogan Sr. and Unknown Graf).

Sex: Male.

- iii. **UNKNOWN BOGAN** (son of Timothy M. Bogan Sr. and Unknown Graf).

Sex: Male.

331. **UNKNOWN⁸ BOGAN** (Terry Lee⁷, Mary Sue⁶ Kissinger, William Marvin⁵ Kissinger, Mamie Elizabeth⁴ Kelley, Missouri Texanna³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married (1) **UNKNOWN SHAW**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN SUTTLE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Shaw and Unknown Bogan had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁹ SHAW** (daughter of Unknown Shaw and Unknown Bogan).

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Suttle and Unknown Bogan had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁹ SUTTLE** (son of Unknown Suttle and Unknown Bogan).

Sex: Male.

Generation 8 (con't)

332. **UNKNOWN⁸ EMERY** (Dennis⁷, D. Loig (Bud)⁶, Cecil Jeffries⁵, William G.⁴, Sarah Esther³ Finley, James Washington² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN KOCIK**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Kocik and Unknown Emery had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁹ KOCIK** (son of Unknown Kocik and Unknown Emery).
Sex: Male.
- ii. **UNKNOWN KOCIK** (daughter of Unknown Kocik and Unknown Emery).
Sex: Female.

Generation 9

333. **UNKNOWN⁹ BANKS** (Unknown⁸ Hickey, Glen Hickey⁷ Harthorn, Thelma I.⁶ Hickey, Glen Harrison⁵ Hickey, Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN OWNBY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Banks and Unknown Ownby had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN¹⁰ BANKS** (son of Unknown Banks and Unknown Ownby).
Sex: Male.

334. **UNKNOWN⁹ MAYER** (Unknown⁸ Hickey, Glen Hickey⁷ Harthorn, Thelma I.⁶ Hickey, Glen Harrison⁵ Hickey, Isabell Wear⁴ Jamison, Mary Jane³ Wear, Eliza Jane² Finley, Esther¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN SAVARD**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Savard and Unknown Mayer had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN¹⁰ SAVARD** (son of Unknown Savard and Unknown Mayer).
Sex: Male.
- ii. **UNKNOWN SAVARD** (daughter of Unknown Savard and Unknown Mayer).
Sex: Female.